

**ALASKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
JUNEAU, ALASKA**

Under the supervision of the
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CIRCULAR No. 3

**LIST AND ANALYTICAL INDEX
OF PUBLICATIONS OF THE ALASKA
AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATIONS**

January, 1898, to July, 1931

Prepared by
ELIZABETH H. LANGDALE
Office of Experiment Stations

▼
Issued April, 1932



UNIV OF ALASKA LIBRARY

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS
THE ELMER E. RASMUSON LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA**

ALASKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS, JUNEAU,
SITKA, AND MATANUSKA

[Under the supervision of the Office of Experiment Stations, United States Department
of Agriculture]

JAMES T. JARDINE, *Chief, Office of Experiment Stations.*

WALTER H. EVANS, *Chief, Division of Insular Stations, Office of Experiment
Stations.*

H. W. ALBERTS, *Director.*

F. L. HIGGINS, *Assistant in Charge, Fairbanks.*

J. C. WINGFIELD, *Acting Superintendent, Matanuska.*

W. T. WHITE, *Associate Animal Husbandman, Matanuska.*

E. M. FLOYD, *Assistant in Charge, Kodiak.*

CLIFFORD CORDY, *Assistant Horticulturist, Sitka.*¹

EILER HANSEN, *Administrative Assistant.*

¹Appointment effective Apr. 16, 1931.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] en from this room.

Circular (Alaska, Agricultural Experiment
Stations)

**ALASKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
JUNEAU, ALASKA**

Under the supervision of the
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CIRCULAR No. 3

Washington, D. C.

April, 1932

**LIST AND ANALYTICAL INDEX OF PUBLICATIONS
OF THE ALASKA AGRICULTURAL
EXPERIMENT STATIONS**

By ELIZABETH H. LANGDALE, *Office of Experiment Stations*

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Reports -----	1	Circulars -----	2
Bulletins -----	2	Subject index -----	3

REPORTS

- A Report to Congress on Agriculture in Alaska. W. H. Evans, Benton Killin, and Sheldon Jackson. 36 p., illus. 1898. (Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 48.)
- A Second Report to Congress on Agriculture in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson and W. H. Evans. 51 p., illus. 1899. (Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 62.)
- Report on the Agricultural Investigations in Alaska for 1899. C. C. Georgeson. 55 p. illus. 1900. (Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 82.)
- Fourth Report on the Agricultural Investigations in Alaska, 1900. C. C. Georgeson. 83 p., illus. 1901.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1901. C. C. Georgeson. p. 239-359, illus. 1902. (From Off. Expt. Stas. Ann. Rpt. 1901.)
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1902. C. C. Georgeson. p. 233-307, illus. 1903. (From Off. Expt. Stas. Ann. Rpt. 1902.)
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1903. C. C. Georgeson. p. 313-390, illus. 1904. (From Off. Expt. Stas. Ann. Rpt. 1903.)
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1904. C. C. Georgeson. p. 265-360, illus. 1905. (From Off. Expt. Stas. Ann. Rpt. 1904.)
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1905. C. C. Georgeson. 100 p., illus.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1906. C. C. Georgeson. 75 p., illus.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1907. C. C. Georgeson. 98 p., illus. 1908.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1908. C. C. Georgeson. 80 p., illus. 1909.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1909. C. C. Georgeson. 82 p., illus. 1910.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1910. C. C. Georgeson. 85 p., illus. 1911.

ALASKA
53
22
no. 3
c. 12

- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1911. C. C. Georgeson. 84 p., illus. 1912.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1912. C. C. Georgeson. 96 p., illus. 1913.
- Annual Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations for 1913. C. C. Georgeson. 80 p., illus. 1914.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1914. C. C. Georgeson. 96 p., illus. 1915.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1915. C. C. Georgeson. 100 p., illus. 1916.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1916. C. C. Georgeson. 91 p., illus. 1918.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1917. C. C. Georgeson. 96 p., illus. 1919.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1918. C. C. Georgeson. 104 p., illus. 1920.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1919. C. C. Georgeson. 90 p., illus. 1920.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1920. C. C. Georgeson. 75 p., illus. 1922.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1921. C. C. Georgeson. 58 p., illus. 1923.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1922. C. C. Georgeson. 25 p., illus. 1923.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1923. C. C. Georgeson. 37 p., illus. 1925.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1924. C. C. Georgeson. 47 p., illus. 1926.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1925. C. C. Georgeson. 41 p., illus. 1927.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1926. C. C. Georgeson. 40 p., illus. 1927.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1927. H. W. Alberts. 40 p., illus. 1928.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1928. H. W. Alberts. 39 p., illus. 1929.
- Report of the Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1929. H. W. Alberts. 58 p., illus. 1930.

BULLETINS

- 1.—Suggestions to Pioneer Farmers in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 15 p., illus. 1902.
 - 2.—Vegetable Growing in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 46 p., illus. 1905.
 - 3.—Haymaking at Kenal Experiment Station. P. H. Ross. 13 p., illus. 1907.
 - 4.—Production of Improved Hardy Strawberries for Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 13 p., illus. 1923.
 - 5.—Eradication of Tuberculosis in Cattle at the Kodiak Experiment Station. C. C. Georgeson and W. T. White. 11 p., illus. 1924.
 - 6.—Cereal Growing in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson and G. W. Gasser. 40 p., illus. 1926.
 - 7.—Vegetable Gardening in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 32 p., illus. 1928.
 - 8.—Brief History of Cattle Breeding in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 23 p., illus. 1929.
 - 9.—The Potato in Alaska. H. W. Alberts. 19 p., illus. 1929.
- See also first three reports listed, p. 1.

CIRCULARS

- 1.—Information for Prospective Settlers in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 30 p., illus. 1917. Revised.
- 1.—Information for Prospective Settlers in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 18 p., illus. 1923. Revised.
- 1.—Information for Prospective Settlers in Alaska. H. W. Alberts. 27 p., illus. 1930. Revised.
- 2.—Bulb Growing in Alaska. C. C. Georgeson. 11 p., illus. 1928.

SUBJECT INDEX

NOTE.—B, Bulletin (bulletins Nos. 48, 62, and 82 are first, second, and third annual reports, respectively); C, Circular (C 1a is 1917 edition, C 1b is 1923 edition, and C 1c is 1930 edition); R, report.

- Abercrombie, W. R., notes on Copper River country, R 1901, p. 307.
- Abutilon* sp., R 1921, p. 15.
- Acer**—
ginnala, R 1917, p. 15.
platanoides, R 1922, p. 13.
saccharinum, R 1922, p. 13.
tataricum, R 1917, p. 15.
- Achillea**—
borealis, R 1908, p. 57.
millefolium culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 28; 1918, p. 32.
See also Yarrow.
millefolium rescum, R 1915, p. 37.
ptarmica. *See* Sneezewort.
roseum, R 1911, p. 22.
- Aconitum* sp. *See* Monkshood.
- Acorus japonicus*, R 1911, p. 22.
- Acroclinum culture, Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
- Act appropriating funds for Alaska development, B 48, p. 1.
- Admiralty Island, B 48, p. 5.
- Acidium grossularia* on currants and gooseberries, R 1914, p. 27.
- Aeration of soil, B 1, p. 15; B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6.
- Afognak. *See* Climate; Farming.
- Ageratum* sp.—
 at Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
 at Sitka, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 33.
- Agricultural**—
 areas—
 Alaska Peninsula, B 48, p. 22; C 1c, p. 16; R 1904, p. 275.
 Anchorage, C 1a, p. 29.
 character, C 1a, p. 9.
 Cook Inlet, B 48, p. 22; B 62, p. 43.
 Copper River Valley, R 1900, p. 33; 1901, pp. 307-309; 1902, p. 262; 1903, p. 338.
 forests, national, C 1a, p. 29.
 Fortymile country, R 1902, p. 262.
 general, B 48, p. 21; C 1b, p. 4; C 1c, p. 5; R 1900, pp. 8, 66; 1921, p. 1.
 Healy, C 1c, p. 19.
 Kenai Peninsula, B 82, p. 10; C 1b, p. 5; C 1c, pp. 5, 19.
 Kodiak-Afognak group, C 1c, p. 17.
 Kuskokwim Valley, C 1c, p. 19.
 Matanuska Valley, C 1a, p. 28; C 1c, p. 6.
 Prince William Sound, R 1900, p. 34; 1903, pp. 318, 319.
 size, B 48, p. 22; C 1b, p. 5.
 soil, C 1a, p. 10.
 southeastern Alaska, C 1c, p. 18; R 1926, p. 1.
 southwestern Alaska, C 1c, p. 16.
 Strawberry Point, R 1927, p. 5.
 Susitna Valley, B 6, p. 11; B 82, p. 41.
 Tanana Valley, B 6, p. 11; C 1c, p. 13; R 1901, p. 309; 1902, p. 262; 1905, pp. 17-20; 1910, p. 66; 1929, p. 2.
 Yakutat, B 62, p. 43.
 Yukon Valley, C 1c, p. 19; R 1900, p. 51.
- association, R 1929, p. 10.
See also Farmers' Agricultural Association.
- Agricultural**—Continued.
 capabilities and resources of Alaska, B 1, p. 7; B 48, pp. 23, 34; C 1b, p. 1; R 1900, pp. 7, 8, 69; 1901, p. 276; 1902, p. 291; 1903, pp. 317, 318, 319; 1908, pp. 7, 8; 1912, p. 9.
 instruction for Indians, R 1902, p. 273; 1904, p. 269.
 investigations in Alaska. *See* Report.
 products, importation, B 6, p. 19; R 1905, p. 23.
See also specific kinds.
 reconnaissance, Matanuska Valley, R 1915, p. 26.
 survey. *See* Survey.
- Agriculture**—
 in other countries, comparison with Alaska, B 48, pp. 23, 24; R 1900, p. 68; 1901, p. 277.
 primitive in Alaska, B 48, pp. 2, 18, 19, 33.
 promotion, B 62, p. 4; R 1901, p. 340.
- Agropyron**—
occidentale, R 1908, p. 54.
pseudo-repens, culture, Copper Center, R 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 55.
pseudo-repens, culture, Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57; 1910, p. 57.
repens. *See* Couch grass.
tenerum. *See* Wheatgrass.
violaceum, R 1904, p. 273.
yukonense, R 1929, p. 46.
- Agrostemma coronaria*, culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 32.
- Agrostis**—
aquivalvis, R 1904, p. 281.
alba—
 feeding value, R 1917, p. 77.
 growing regions, R 1904, p. 281.
evarata. *See* Whitetop.
geminata, R 1904, p. 281.
hyemalis. *See* Hair grass, rough.
idahensis, R 1908, p. 58.
melaleuca, R 1904, p. 281.
meritensis, R 1904, p. 281.
rossae as forage crop, R 1904, p. 281.
scabra, B 48, p. 28.
vulgaris. *See* Redtop.
- Air**. *See* Atmosphere.
- Aira caespitosa*. *See* Hassock grass.
- Akiak weather data, R 1918, p. 94; 1921, p. 49; 1929, p. 48.
See also Farming.
- Akulurak weather data, R 1918, p. 94; 1921, p. 49; 1922, p. 17; 1923, p. 29; 1924, p. 39; 1925, p. 33.
See also Farming.
- Alaska**—
 area, location, B 4, p. 1; C 1b, p. 1; C 1c, p. 1; R 1900, p. 67.
 as food producer, R 1918, p. 8.
 coast region, B 2, pp. 10-12; B 4, p. 1; B 6, p. 3; B 7, pp. 5, 11; B 62, p. 42; B 82, p. 28; C 1b, pp. 2, 5, 13; R 1904, p. 270.
See also Climate; Survey; Topography.
 colonization, B 48, p. 34; R 1929, p. 37.
 comparison with—
 Finland, R 1900, pp. 8, 68; 1901, p. 277.
 Russia, B 48, p. 24; R 1901, p. 277.

Alaska—Continued.

- cost of living. *See* Living.
 economic conditions, R 1907, p. 20.
 editorials, R 1900, p. 69; 1901, pp. 277-283, 316; 1902, pp. 291, 292.
 funds for developing. *See* Act.
 interior, B 4, p. 1; B 6, p. 4; B 62, p. 43; B 82, p. 47; C 1b, p. 3; R 1900, p. 44; 1901, pp. 264, 283-297; 1903, p. 319.
See also Climate.
 judicial divisions, C 1b, p. 15.
 locating in, C 1a, p. 10; C 1b, p. 6; C 1c, p. 20.
 making self-supporting, R 1923, p. 28.
 population, B 48, pp. 3, 25; C 1b, p. 15; R 1928, p. 27.
 products, B 48, pp. 12, 17.
 resources, R 1900, p. 69.
 road commission. *See* Road commission.
 settlement difficulties, B 48, p. 22; B 62, pp. 3, 4; B 82, pp. 28, 51; R 1900, p. 71; 1902, p. 262; 1903, pp. 320, 337; 1907, p. 20; 1908, p. 8.
 settlement, early, R 1921, p. 1.
 war affects. *See* World War.
 work of pioneer, R 1901, p. 341.
See also specific items.
 Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, C 1c, p. 21.
 Alaska Central Railway, R 1905, p. 21; 1908, p. 20.
 Alaska Coast Company, R 1912, p. 38.
 Alaska Colony Company, R 1902, p. 293.
 Alaska Commercial Company, B 8, p. 3; B 48, pp. 21, 26; B 62, pp. 29, 30; B 82, pp. 30, 40; R 1900, pp. 59, 61; 1904, p. 277; 1928, p. 27.
 Alaska Exploration Company, R 1900, p. 48.
 Alaska Game Commission, R 1929, p. 36.
 Alaska-Gastineau mine, C 1b, p. 10.
 Alaska Geographical Society Bulletin, R 1900, p. 69.
 Alaska Juneau mine, C 1b, p. 10.
 Alaska Oil and Guano Company, R 1900, p. 25.
 Alaska Packers' Association, B 62, p. 42; R 1903, p. 355.
 Alaska Peninsula. *See* Agricultural areas; Grazing lands.
 Alaska-Yukon Exposition, R 1908, p. 56.
 Alaskan Engineering Commission, R 1915, p. 27; 1917, p. 85.
Alchemilla millefolium, B 48, p. 20.
 Alders—
 as windbreaks, B 2, p. 18; B 7, p. 11.
 diseases, R 1915, p. 40.
 domestic uses, B 48, p. 12.
 growing regions, B 48, p. 6; C 1a, p. 26; R 1900, p. 56; 1902, p. 267; 1904, p. 275.
 Aleutian Islands—
 climate. *See* Climate.
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 grazing possibilities, R 1928, p. 26.
 population, R 1928, p. 27.
 reed grass. *See Calamagrostis aleutica.*
 topography. *See* Topography.
 transportation facilities. *See* Transportation.
 Aleutian Livestock Company, R 1928, p. 27.
 Aleutians, source of income, B 48, p. 25.
 Alexandrian Archipelago, B 48, p. 5.
 Alfalfa—
 and oats as feed, R 1918, pp. 86, 87.
 as cattle feed, R 1908, p. 62; 1912, p. 75.
 as pasturage, R 1914, p. 31.
 as sheep feed, R 1914, pp. 77, 78.
 as soil renovator, R 1913, p. 17; 1914, p. 31; 1919, p. 52.
 botanical divisions, R 1913, p. 40.
 crown growth, R 1916, p. 34.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1906, p. 38; 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 54.

Alfalfa—Continued.

- culture—continued.
 Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57; 1910, p. 57; 1912, p. 52; 1913, p. 31; 1914, pp. 31, 47; 1915, pp. 15, 49; 1916, pp. 17, 45; 1917, p. 66; 1918, pp. 63, 66; 1919, p. 52; 1920, p. 44; 1921, p. 30; 1923, p. 10; 1924, p. 23; 1925, p. 23; 1927, p. 27; 1928, p. 11; 1929, p. 14.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 31; R 1904, p. 307; 1906, p. 49.
 Kodiak, B 48, p. 13; B 82, p. 36; R 1916, pp. 63, 64; 1918, p. 86; 1919, p. 58; 1920, p. 62.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 78; 1919, p. 72; 1920, p. 55; 1921, pp. 3, 20; 1923, p. 10; 1924, p. 14; 1925, p. 14; 1927, p. 18.
 Rampart, C 1b, p. 13; R 1909, p. 48; 1910, pp. 34, 51; 1911, pp. 27, 43; 1912, pp. 35, 64; 1913, pp. 17, 40; 1914, p. 56; 1915, pp. 18, 58, 61; 1916, pp. 20, 26-28; 1917, pp. 26, 36; 1918, pp. 12, 36; 1919, pp. 11, 38; 1920, pp. 7, 23; 1921, pp. 4, 35; 1922, p. 5; 1923, p. 10; 1924, p. 25; 1925, p. 30.
 Sitka, R 1909, p. 43.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
 description, R 1913, pp. 40, 41; 1916, p. 20; 1923, p. 10.
 fertilization, R 1924, p. 14; 1927, p. 27.
 growth limitations, R 1925, p. 23.
 hay, R 1916, p. 26; 1918, p. 12; 1921, p. 30; 1929, p. 44.
 hybridization, R 1915, pp. 18, 61; 1916, pp. 20, 26, 27, 28; 1918, pp. 12, 36; 1923, p. 10; 1928, p. 11.
 inoculation, R 1912, p. 65; 1913, pp. 18, 42; 1917, p. 36; 1919, p. 72.
 on volcanic soil, R 1916, p. 63.
 pollination by insects, R 1917, p. 36.
 propagating, R 1911, p. 27; 1912, p. 36.
 purple-flowered or Grimm, R 1912, p. 64; 1914, p. 57; 1915, p. 58; 1916, p. 20; 1917, p. 37; 1918, p. 36; 1920, pp. 23, 55; 1922, p. 5; 1923, p. 11; 1924, p. 14; 1925, p. 14.
 rabbit damaged, R 1913, p. 32; 1924, p. 23.
 Russian, R 1915, pp. 15, 49; 1916, p. 26; 1923, p. 11.
 seed production, R 1913, p. 17; 1915, p. 59; 1916, pp. 21, 26; 1917, p. 37; 1921, pp. 4, 35; 1925, p. 31.
 seed production, soil moisture relation, R 1913, p. 42.
 Turkestan, R 1912, p. 65.
 variations in, R 1912, p. 36; 1915, p. 59; 1916, p. 27.
 varieties, R 1914, p. 56; 1915, pp. 49, 50, 58; 1916, pp. 27, 45; 1917, p. 66.
 yellow-flowered, R 1912, p. 64; 1913, p. 41; 1914, p. 56; 1915, p. 59; 1916, p. 20; 1917, p. 36; 1918, pp. 12, 36; 1919, p. 38; 1921, p. 35; 1922, p. 5; 1923, p. 10; 1924, p. 14; 1925, pp. 14, 23, 30; 1928, p. 11; 1929, p. 14.
 yields, R 1925, p. 31.
 Algæ, marine, uses, B 48, p. 16.
 Allakaket weather data, B 7, p. 4; C 1b, p. 3; R 1907, p. 95; 1908, p. 78; 1909, p. 81; 1910, p. 78; 1911, p. 79; 1912, p. 90; 1913, p. 74; 1914, p. 90; 1915, pp. 8, 94; 1916, pp. 81, 83, 85; 1917, p. 90; 1918, p. 94; 1919, p. 81; 1922, p. 17; 1923, p. 29; 1924, p. 39; 1925, p. 33; 1926, p. 31; 1927, p. 29; 1928, p. 31.
See also Farming.
 Allium—
ascalonicum. *See* Shallots.
cepa bulbifera. *See* Tree onion.
fstulosum. *See* Siboule.
sativum. *See* Garlic.
schanoprasum. *See* Chives.

- Alnus*—
oregona, B 48, p. 28.
sinuata—
 growth at Kodiak, R 1904, p. 275.
See also Alders.
viridis, B 48, p. 28.
- Alopecurus*—
alpinus. *See* Foxtail, mountain.
californicus, R 1908, p. 57.
fulvus, B 48, p. 28.
geniculatus. *See* Foxtail, water.
geniculatus fulvus, R 1908, p. 57.
pratensis. *See* Foxtail, meadow.
- Alsek River. *See* Farming.
- Alsine longipes*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Alternaria solani* on potatoes, R 1916, p. 35.
- Alum root culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 20.
- Alyssum*—
saxatile compactum, R 1917, p. 17.
See also Sweet alyssum.
- Amalga. *See* Farming.
- Amaranth, growth, Douglas City, R 1905, p. 71.
- Amarylhis hallii* culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 20.
- Ambrosia mexicana*, R 1917, p. 20.
- Amelanchier canadensis*. *See* June-berry.
- American Red Cross war work in Alaska.
See War work.
- Ammobium culture, Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
- Ampelopsis* spp., culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 8.
- Amygdalus*—
 davidiana, R 1915, p. 32.
nana, R 1915, p. 32.
- Anchor Point, notes, R 1904, pp. 272, 273.
- Anchorage—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 weather data, B 7, p. 4; C 1b, p. 2;
 R 1916, p. 85; 1917, p. 90; 1918,
 p. 94; 1919, p. 81; 1920, p. 67;
 1921, p. 50; 1922, p. 17; 1923, p. 29;
 1924, p. 39; 1925, p. 33; 1926, p.
 31; 1927, p. 29; 1928, p. 32.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming;
 Frost-free period.
- Andreofski, settlement, R 1901, p. 275.
- Andromeda polifolia*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Androsace chamaejasme*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Anemone*
drummondii, R 1908, p. 57.
hirsutissima, R 1908, p. 57.
japonica, R 1917, p. 20.
pennsylvanica, R 1911, p. 22.
richardsoni, R 1908, p. 57.
- Aniak. *See* Farming.
- Animal—
 heads, sale regulations, C 1b, p. 17.
 skins. *See* Skins.
- Animals—
 domestic and native, B 48, pp. 31, 32.
 predatory, R 1928, p. 31.
 rains affect. *See* Rains.
- Anise culture, Sitka, B 7, p. 32; R 1914,
 p. 24; 1926, p. 6.
- Annex Creek weather data, R 1921, p. 50;
 1925, p. 33; 1926, p. 31; 1927, p. 29;
 1928, p. 32; 1929, p. 48.
- Anthemis*—
kelcayii, R 1918, p. 32.
 spp., R 1917, p. 17; 1919, p. 29.
See also Marguerites.
tinctoria, R 1926, p. 10.
tinctoria kelcayii, R 1927, p. 12.
- Anthomyia brassicae*. *See* Root maggots.
- Anthoranthum odoratum*—
 as ornamental, B 48, pp. 14, 15.
 feeding value, B 48, pp. 13, 14.
- Anthyllis vulneraria* culture, Sitka, B 82,
 p. 19.
- Antirrhinum* spp. *See* Snapdragon.
- Anvik—
 location, settlement, R 1901, p. 274.
 weather data, B 62, p. 51.
See also Farming.
- Aphids on plants, R 1915, pp. 42, 51; 1920,
 p. 20.
- Apiculture. *See* Beekeeping; Bees.
- Apollo mine location, B 48, p. 25.
- Apple berry. *See* "Molka" berries.
- Apples—
 culture—
 Cook Inlet, Haines, Wrangell, R
 1923, p. 16.
 Copper Center, R 1908, p. 56.
 Kenal, R 1902, p. 247; 1903, p.
 355; 1905, p. 65.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919,
 p. 75; 1920, p. 57; 1924, p. 15;
 1926, p. 28; 1927, p. 21; 1929,
 p. 24.
 Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1908, p.
 43; 1911, p. 44; 1915, pp. 22,
 68; 1917, pp. 27, 54.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p.
 328; 1904, p. 290; 1905, pp. 8,
 27-30; 1906, pp. 23-26; 1907,
 pp. 21, 31; 1908, pp. 9, 22;
 1909, pp. 8, 32-35; 1910, p. 20;
 1911, p. 11; 1912, p. 23; 1913,
 p. 11; 1914, p. 15; 1915, pp. 10,
 11, 29; 1916, pp. 6, 7; 1917, p.
 11; 1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 26;
 1920, p. 15; 1921, p. 13; 1922,
 p. 11; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 7;
 1926, p. 4; 1927, p. 6; 1928, p.
 3; 1929, p. 4.
 diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 40.
 Insect pests, R 1915, p. 42; 1928, p. 3.
 seasonal growth and condition, R 1910,
 pp. 21, 22.
 spraying, R 1907, p. 31; 1908, p. 22.
See also Crab apples.
- Apricot culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 12; 1921,
 p. 15; 1922, p. 12; 1924, p. 7; 1926, p.
 4; 1927, p. 7.
- Aquilegia*—
brevistyla, R 1908, p. 57.
canadensis, R 1911, p. 22.
canadensis flaviflora, R 1910, p. 27.
 spp. *See* Columbine.
- Arabis*—
alpina culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 27;
 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 17; 1918, p.
 32; 1926, p. 10.
holboellii, R 1908, p. 58.
hookeri, R 1908, p. 57.
- Araceae, B 48, p. 28.
- Aragallus*—
borealis, R 1908, p. 57.
pygmaeus, R 1908, p. 57.
- Aralia cordata*. *See* Japanese asparagus.
- Araliaceae, B 48, p. 28.
- Archangel, B 48, p. 24; R 1901, p. 277.
- Archangelica* spp. *See* Parsnips, wild.
- Arctagrostis arundinacea*, R 1904, p. 281.
- Arctic climate. *See* Climate.
- Arctic day and night, R 1902, p. 292.
- Arctostaphylos*—
alpina, B 48, p. 15.
uva-ursi, R 1901, p. 284.
- Arctotis grandis* culture—
 Rampart, R 1918, p. 53.
 Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20.
- Arctous alpina*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Arenaria capillaris*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Argyresthia conjugella* on apples, R 1915,
 p. 42.
- Armeria*—
formosa, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 32;
 1919, p. 27.
laucheria, R 1910, p. 28.
- Arnica alpina*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Artichokes—
 as cattle feed, R 1926, p. 18.
 as horse feed, R 1924, pp. 28, 29;
 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 25.
 as pig feed, R 1925, p. 15.
 as sheep feed, R 1926, p. 25; 1927,
 p. 23.
 carbohydrates in. *See* Carbohydrates.
 fall digging effects, R 1925, p. 8; 1926,
 p. 6.
 fertilization, R 1924, p. 28; 1925, p.
 15; 1927, p. 20.
- Jerusalem, culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1923, p. 13; 1926,
 p. 18.

Artichokes—Continued.

- Jerusalem, culture—continued.
- Kodiak, R 1923, p. 13; 1924, p. 28; 1926, p. 30; 1927, p. 14.
- Matanuska, R 1923, p. 13; 1924, pp. 5, 15; 1925, p. 14; 1926, p. 25; 1927, p. 20.
- Rampart, R 1923, p. 13.
- Sitka, R 1923, p. 13; 1924, p. 5; 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 10; 1928, p. 4.
- Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 256, 260, 261.
- remaining in the ground, effects, R 1927, p. 14.
- silage from, B 8, p. 2; R 1923, p. 13; 1924, p. 5; 1926, p. 25.
- yields, R 1926, p. 25.
- Ascochyta pisi* on peas, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 41.
- Ash—
- mountain, culture, Sitka, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, p. 41; 1908, p. 32; 1910, p. 27; 1915, p. 37; 1918, p. 30; 1919, p. 26; 1924, p. 7.
- mountain, diseases, R 1915, p. 41.
- tree culture, Kodiak, R 1902, p. 257.
- Ashes—
- fertilizing value, B 4, p. 5; R 1910, p. 33.
- insecticidal value, B 7, p. 21; R 1924, p. 2.
- volcanic—
- analysis, R 1915, p. 25.
- grades, R 1912, p. 40.
- station properties damaged by, R 1912, p. 69; 1919, p. 64.
- soils and vegetation affected, B 5, pp. 2, 3; B 8, p. 7; R 1912, pp. 39-42, 67-72; 1913, pp. 21, 48; 1914, p. 66.
- See also under Cattle; Sheep.
- wood. See Wood ashes.
- Asparagus—
- canning type, B 2, p. 41.
- cultural directions, B 2, p. 40; B 7, p. 29; R 1901, p. 338.
- culture—
- Copper Center, R 1908, p. 56.
- Kenai, R 1902, p. 248.
- Sitka, B 62, p. 13; R 1902, p. 242; 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 36; 1917, p. 10; 1919, p. 24; 1924, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
- fertilization, B 2, p. 41.
- See also Japanese asparagus.
- Asparagus*—
- plumosa* culture, Sitka, R 1921, p. 15.
- springeri*, R 1921, p. 15.
- Aspen, growing regions, C 1a, p. 26.
- Asperula culture, Sitka, R 1927, p. 12.
- Aster alpinus*. See Asters.
- Asters, culture—
- Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1921, p. 31.
- Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
- Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 53; 1919, p. 43; 1921, p. 44.
- Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 28; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1916, p. 10; 1917, p. 20; 1924, p. 8; 1927, p. 12.
- Astilbe davidii*, R 1911, p. 22.
- Astragalus*—
- alpinus*, R 1908, p. 57.
- pygmaeus*, R 1908, p. 57.
- spp. culture, Copper Center, R 1908, p. 54.
- Athyrium cyclosorum*, growth, Kodiak, R 1904, p. 274.
- Atka weather data, R 1916, p. 81; 1918, p. 95; 1924, p. 39.
- Atmosphere, moist—
- berries affected, R 1928, p. 4.
- hay affected, R 1928, p. 28.
- wool affected, C 1b, p. 15; R 1921, p. 7; 1928, p. 27.
- Atriplex hortensis*. See Mountain spinach.
- Attu weather data, R 1918, p. 95; 1921, p. 50.
- Auklet protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Auroras at Rampart, R 1916, p. 23.
- Avena*—
- elatior*. See Oatgrass, tall meadow.
- striata*, R 1904, p. 282.
- Awnless grass. See Bromegrass, smooth.
- Azalea*—
- amana*. See Azalea.
- godogawa*. See Azalea.
- Azalea culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 14; 1924, p. 8.
- Babcock—
- test directions, R 1907, p. 72.
- tester, description, R 1907, p. 67.
- Baby-blue-eyes growth, Sitka, R 1927, p. 12.
- Babysbreath. See *Gypsophila paniculata*.
- Bachelor's-button culture—
- Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
- Sitka, R 1918, p. 33.
- See also Cornflowers.
- Bacon—
- importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1923, p. 19.
- market value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 340; 1907, p. 20; 1917, p. 89.
- Baker Creek Hot Springs, R 1905, pp. 15, 18; 1910, p. 67.
- Baker Creek station. See Farming.
- Baking, potatoes affected, R 1928, p. 9.
- Balm, growth in Alaska, R 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 37.
- Balsam culture—
- Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
- Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1927, p. 12.
- Bananas, market value, R 1912, p. 78.
- Bang method for cattle tuberculosis, R 1916, p. 14; 1917, p. 77; 1920, p. 61.
- Baptisia australis* culture, Sitka, R 1911, p. 22.
- Baranof Island, location, B 48, p. 5.
- Baranof Swamp, B 82, p. 26.
- Barley—
- Abyssinian, R 1916, p. 18.
- African, R 1911, p. 37.
- and oats for feed, R 1910, p. 62; 1911, p. 54; 1914, p. 70; 1916, p. 45; 1918, p. 60.
- and peas for hay, R 1920, p. 59.
- and vetch for feed, R 204, p. 11; 1929, p. 25.
- as cattle feed, R 1929, p. 30.
- as nurse crop, R 1925, p. 12.
- bearded v. beardless, R 1912, p. 34; 1918, pp. 59, 60.
- cost of production, R 1924, p. 11; 1925, p. 12.
- culture—
- Coldfoot, B 6, p. 10.
- Copper Center, B 1, p. 8; B 6, p. 3; R 1903, p. 344; 1904, p. 314; 1905, p. 45; 1906, p. 40; 1907, p. 55; 1908, pp. 49, 52.
- Europe, B 48, p. 23.
- Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 45; 1909, pp. 21, 53, 56; 1910, pp. 55, 56; 1911, p. 51; 1912, p. 51; 1913, p. 28; 1914, p. 44; 1915, p. 46; 1916, p. 42; 1917, p. 62; 1918, pp. 59, 61, 62; 1919, p. 49; 1920, p. 40; 1921, pp. 3, 26; 1923, p. 6; 1924, p. 19; 1925, p. 22; 1926, p. 14; 1927, p. 25; 1928, pp. 12, 13; 1929, pp. 11, 13.
- Kenai, B 82, p. 31; R 1901, p. 256; 1902, p. 250; 1903, p. 358; 1904, pp. 301, 303, 304; 1905, p. 61.
- Kodiak, B 82, p. 36; R 1914, p. 70; 1915, p. 74.
- Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1918, p. 74; 1919, pp. 69, 70; 1920, p. 52; 1921, p. 19; 1923, p. 6; 1924, p. 11; 1925, pp. 10, 12; 1926, p. 20; 1927, p. 17; 1928, pp. 20, 22; 1929, p. 24.

Barley—Continued.
culture—continued.

- Rampart, B 1, p. 7; B 6, p. 3; R 1901, p. 270; 1902, p. 255; 1904, p. 332; 1905, p. 56; 1906, p. 45; 1907, pp. 30, 44-46; 1908, p. 35; 1909, pp. 14-17, 45, 46; 1910, pp. 31, 45, 46; 1911, pp. 24, 35-38; 1912, p. 60; 1913, p. 43; 1914, pp. 36, 60; 1915, pp. 19, 20, 65; 1916, pp. 18, 29, 32; 1917, pp. 22, 46; 1918, p. 39; 1919, pp. 10, 34; 1920, pp. 6, 29; 1921, pp. 5, 40; 1924, p. 26.
- Sitka, B 6, p. 1; B 62, p. 12; B 82, pp. 16-18; R 1900, pp. 18, 19; 1901, p. 242; 1902, p. 239; 1903, p. 331; 1909, p. 42.
- Skagway, B 6, p. 1; B 62, p. 17.
- Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258; 1903, p. 362; 1904, p. 333.
- desirable characteristics, B 6, p. 25; R 1922, p. 3; 1923, p. 6.
- diseases, B 6, p. 15.
- feeding value, R 1928, pp. 18, 19.
- fertilization, B 1, p. 15; B 82, p. 23; R 1900, p. 25; 1901, pp. 242, 256; 1904, pp. 303, 315; 1910, pp. 33, 49; 1912, p. 49; 1914, p. 70.
- Finland, R 1911, p. 37.
- germination, R 1929, p. 14.
- hay production, B 3, p. 9; R 1913, p. 56; 1915, p. 74; 1917, p. 75; 1919, p. 51; 1922, p. 3.
- head-row tests, R 1918, p. 61.
- hull-less as feed, R 1918, p. 60.
- hybridization, B 6, pp. 28, 32-35; R 1910, p. 31; 1911, pp. 24, 35; 1912, pp. 34, 61; 1913, p. 43; 1915, p. 65; 1916, pp. 21, 29; 1917, pp. 22, 46; 1918, p. 39; 1919, pp. 10, 34; 1920, p. 29; 1921, pp. 26, 40; 1922, p. 4; 1925, p. 12.
- importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1923, p. 19.
- increase plats, R 1918, pp. 62, 63.
- market value, R 1924, p. 11; 1925, p. 12.
- maturing in Alaska, B 6, p. 24; C 1b, p. 12.
- meal, uses, R 1910, p. 30.
- mixture for sheep, R 1916, p. 61; 1917, p. 79; 1920, p. 61; 1921, p. 23.
- moisture content differences, R 1929, p. 13.
- Norwegian, B 82, p. 16.
- oats, and vetch, sown together, R 1920, p. 43.
- on new ground, B 82, p. 23; R 1901, p. 242.
- on root-crop land, R 1918, p. 59; 1919, p. 49.
- rotation, B 6, p. 19; R 1924, pp. 11, 19; 1925, pp. 14, 24; 1926, p. 15; 1927, p. 18; 1928, p. 24; 1929, p. 25.
- Russian, B 82, p. 17; R 1900, pp. 18, 19; 1901, p. 242.
- seed germination tests, R 1924, pp. 19, 20.
- smut control, R 1924, pp. 19, 20.
- spring, R 1903, p. 358; 1920, p. 52.
- Swedish, R 1916, p. 32.
- time of planting effects, R 1924, p. 20.
- v. oats as hay, R 1912, p. 34.
- varieties, B 6, p. 24; R 1910, pp. 31, 47.
- variety tests, R 1911, p. 40; 1914, pp. 60, 61; 1916, pp. 44, 67; 1918, p. 61; 1919, p. 50; 1920, p. 41; 1924, p. 11; 1925, p. 11; 1926, p. 21.
- water consumption, R 1915, p. 36.
- wild, B 48, pp. 6, 13; R 1904, pp. 274, 283; 1917, p. 76.
- Barns, station, B 82, p. 34; R 1901, p. 248; 1902, p. 244; 1904, p. 266; 1908, pp. 19, 43, 59; 1910, pp. 40, 54, 59; 1911, p. 55; 1914, pp. 35, 67; 1915, p. 25; 1916, p. 22; 1917, pp. 74, 82; 1919, pp. 18, 19, 62, 66; 1920, p. 5; 1922, p. 13.

Barbaras. See Sod houses.

- Barrels for plant propagation, R 1910, p. 25; 1911, p. 14; 1917, p. 11.
- Barrow, weather data, R 1911, p. 77; 1916, p. 86, 1921, p. 50; 1923, p. 29; 1924, p. 40; 1926, p. 31; 1927, p. 30; 1929, p. 48.

See also Point Barrow.

- Bartonia aurea* culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1919, p. 27.
- Basket making, B 48, p. 15; R 1907, p. 24.
- Bates Rapids, navigating, C 1b, p. 4.
- Bayer's compound as fungicide, R 1925, p. 22.

Beans—

- cultural directions, B 2, p. 42; B 7, p. 26; R 1901, p. 338.

culture—

- Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 52; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 53; 1908, p. 51; 1911, p. 66.
- Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 55; 1913, p. 34; 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 68; 1920, p. 45.
- Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1901, p. 263; 1904, p. 306.
- Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1919, p. 59.
- Matanuska, R 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 58; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 16; 1927, p. 21.
- Rampart, R 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, pp. 39, 42; 1914, p. 65; 1915, p. 67; 1916, p. 36; 1917, p. 56; 1918, p. 50; 1920, p. 34; 1921, p. 44.
- Sitka, B 62, pp. 13, 15; B 82, p. 21; R 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 323; 1904, p. 297; 1906, p. 33; 1909, p. 42; 1914, p. 20; 1915, p. 35; 1917, pp. 8, 10; 1921, p. 7; 1926, p. 6.
- Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
- Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257; 1903, p. 365.
- diseases, R 1915, p. 41.
- horse. See Horse beans.
- inoculating, R 1906, p. 51.
- Lima, R 1903, p. 323.
- market value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 341.
- navy, R 1907, p. 53.
- pole and string, B 82, p. 21; R 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 45; 1921, p. 44.
- snap, B 7, p. 26; R 1917, p. 10.
- table preparation, B 2, p. 43; B 7, p. 28.
- wax, B 62, p. 13; B 82, pp. 21, 32; R 1903, p. 323.
- Windsor, B 7, p. 27; B 62, pp. 15, 16; B 82, pp. 21, 32; R 1903, p. 323; 1904, p. 297; 1906, p. 33; 1914, p. 20; 1915, p. 67.
- Bear berries. See Wineberries.
- Bear Lake. See Farming.

Beas—

- crops destroyed, R 1906, p. 64.
- habitats, B 48, p. 31; R 1900, p. 34; 1910, p. 71.
- livestock destroyed, C 1a, p. 19; R 1911, p. 63; 1912, p. 44; 1914, p. 41; 1915, pp. 81, 82.
- protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Beaver protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.
- Beech tree culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 37.

Beef—

- consumption in Alaska, R 1914, p. 33.
- importation, B 6, p. 20; B 8, p. 4; R 1905, p. 23; 1923, p. 19.
- market value, R 1903, p. 341.

Beekkeeping—

- at Matanuska, R 1927, p. 23.
- at Sitka, R 1906, p. 14.

- Bees as pollen carriers, R 1916, p. 28; 1917, p. 36.

Beets—

- canning, R 1918, p. 51.

- Beets—Continued.
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 32; B 7, p. 21; R 1901, p. 338.
- Culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352; 1904, p. 330; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 51; 1908, p. 50; 1911, p. 66.
 Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 55; 1917, p. 70; 1920, p. 44; 1921, p. 29; 1928, p. 14.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1901, p. 263; 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 357; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 64; 1906, p. 50.
 Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 59; 1927, p. 14.
 Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1918, p. 80; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 22.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 58; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 50; 1916, p. 36; 1917, p. 56; 1921, p. 43.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 13; B 82, p. 20; R 1900, p. 23; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 323; 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 35; 1909, p. 41; 1910, p. 16; 1912, p. 21; 1914, p. 21; 1915, p. 35; 1917, p. 9; 1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 21; 1920, p. 19; 1921, p. 7; 1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 5; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 11; 1928, p. 5; 1929, p. 6.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257; 1903, p. 365; 1904, p. 334.
 insect pests, R 1901, p. 263.
 market value, R 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76.
 seed production, R 1919, p. 39.
 See also Mangels; Sugar beets.
- Begonias, culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 39; 1921, p. 15.
 "Belle Isle." See Johnny's Village.
- Bellis perennis* culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 27; 1914, p. 25; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 18; 1926, p. 10.
- Beluga weather data, R 1910, p. 78.
- Bench lands—
 Copper River Valley, R 1901, p. 292; 1902, pp. 263, 266; 1903, p. 339.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 16; C 1c, p. 9.
 Nenana and Tanana River Valleys, R 1928, p. 29.
- Bennett, location, R 1900, p. 45.
- Bensonberry. See Raspberry-salmonberry.
- Berberis*—
sieboldii, R 1922, p. 12.
 spp., R 1917, p. 14; 1920, p. 16.
stenophila, R 1922, p. 12.
thunbergii, R 1922, p. 12.
vulgaris, R 1904, p. 297.
- Bergen (Norway) weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
- Bering Sea coast vegetation, B 7, p. 5.
 See also Farming.
- Berries—
 growing regions, B 48, p. 15; B 62, p. 49; R 1900, p. 34.
 moist atmosphere. See Atmosphere.
 See also specific kinds.
- Bethel—
 location, R 1900, p. 34.
 weather data, R 1924, p. 40; 1925, p. 34; 1926, p. 32; 1927, p. 30; 1928, p. 32; 1929, p. 48.
 See also Farming.
- Bettles, location, R 1919, p. 78.
 See also Farming.
- Betula*—
alba. See Birch, white.
glandulosa, B 48, p. 28.
papyrifera, D 48, p. 28.
- Bichloride of mercury for seed, R 1918, p. 50.
- Big Salmon River, R 1900, p. 47.
- Blinder, self, first in Alaska, R 1907, p. 18.
- Birch—
 culture, Sitka, R 1918, p. 30; 1924, p. 7.
 lands, B 6, pp. 6, 8, 11; B 7, p. 6; B 48, p. 6; C 1b, p. 5; R 1900, pp. 56, 62; R 1901, p. 284; 1902, p. 267.
 white, R 1919, p. 26.
- Birds—
 crops destroyed, R 1907, p. 86.
 protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Bishop Mountain, location, R 1902, pp. 288, 289.
- Bittersweet creeper, R 1904, p. 296.
- Black Point weather data, R 1907, p. 97; 1908, p. 79; 1909, p. 82.
- Black rot on Cruciferae. See *Pseudomonas campestris*.
- Blackberries, culture, Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 295; 1905, p. 33; 1909, p. 19; 1917, p. 12; 1918, p. 29; 1924, p. 6; 1926, p. 3; 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
- Black-eyed-susan culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 20.
- Blackleaf 40 as insecticide and fungicide, R 1920, p. 20.
- Blackleg—
 of cattle, B 8, p. 7; R 1916, p. 61.
 of potatoes, R 1928, p. 21.
- Blacksmith shops, R 1902, p. 244; 1906, p. 20; 1910, pp. 40, 54; 1919, p. 63.
- Blacktop grass culture—
 Copper Center, R 1908, p. 55.
 Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57.
- Blanket flower. See *Gaillardia* spp.
- Blanket making by Alaskans, B 48, p. 26.
- Bleeding heart. See *Dicentra spectabilis*.
- Blight of potatoes, R 1917, p. 69.
- Blitum capitatum*. See "Strawberry blight."
- Blood meal, fertilizing value, R 1921, p. 35.
- Blue flax flower culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 19.
- Bluebells, culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 28; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 17.
- Blueberries—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1908, p. 56.
 Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 71; 1929, pp. 11, 17.
 Sitka, R 1910, p. 23; 1914, p. 14; 1915, pp. 10, 31; 1917, p. 13; 1918, p. 29.
 growing regions, B 48, p. 15; C 1a, p. 28; R 1901, p. 284; 1902, p. 267.
- Blueflag. See *Iris sibirica*.
- Bluegrass—
 annual. See *Poa annua*.
 Canadian, R 1927, p. 20; 1928, p. 9; 1929, p. 8.
 culture, Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.
 English. See *Festuca pratensis*.
 feeding value, B 48, pp. 13, 14; R 1917, p. 77.
 fertilization, R 1913, p. 57.
 Kentucky, culture at—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350; 1904, p. 328; 1905, p. 51.
 Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 57.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1903, pp. 359, 361; 1904, p. 308; 1905, p. 62; 1906, p. 49.
 Kodiak, R 1913, p. 57; 1916, p. 63; 1917, p. 76.
 Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71; 1920, p. 55.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, pp. 30, 47; 1908, p. 39; 1909, p. 48; 1911, p. 43.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 19; R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 335; 1904, p. 300.
 Kentucky, growing regions, B 48, pp. 6, 31; R 1904, pp. 272, 282.
- Bluestar. See *Ageratum* sp.
- Bluestem grass culture, Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 52.
- Bluestone. See Copper sulphate.

- Bluetop**—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1908, p. 55.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 63; 1906, p. 49.
 feeding value, R 1904, p. 276; 1916,
 p. 12; 1917, p. 77; 1927, pp. 15, 16.
 growing regions, B 48, p. 13; R 1904,
 pp. 271, 272, 274, 275, 281; 1907,
 p. 16; 1915, p. 78; 1916, p. 11; 1928,
 p. 29.
 haymaking and silage, B 3, p. 8; B 8,
 p. 2; R 1911, p. 61; 1916, p. 11;
 1917, pp. 67, 76; 1918, p. 88; 1920,
 p. 60; 1921, p. 45.
 on volcanic areas, R 1914, p. 73; 1915,
 p. 72.
- Boards, use in drainage and ditching, B 1,**
 p. 12; B 2, p. 20; B 7, p. 9.
- Boats**—
 government, R 1919, p. 31.
 sand bars affect. *See* Sand bars.
 station, B 82, p. 48; R 1900, p. 29;
 1908, pp. 20, 59; 1909, p. 24; 1910,
 pp. 35, 42, 60; 1911, pp. 32, 55;
 1913, p. 23; 1915, p. 71; 1917,
 p. 30; 1918, p. 88; 1919, pp. 15, 63.
- Bogs. See** Peat bog.
- Boiling, potatoes affected. See** Potatoes.
- Bone meal, fertilizing value, R 1914, p. 70.**
- Borage culture, Sitka, B 7, p. 32; R 1927,**
 p. 12.
- Bordeaux mixture as insecticide and fungi-**
 cide, R 1905, p. 8; 1907, p. 31; 1908,
 p. 22; 1915, p. 40; 1920, p. 20.
- Borecole. See** Kale.
- Bos grunniens. See** Yak.
- Botany. See** Report.
- Botrytis**—
cinerea on currants, R 1927, p. 9.
cinerea on plants, R 1914, p. 26.
 spp., R 1915, p. 39.
vulgaris on plants, R 1914, p. 26.
- Bottom lands v. hills, notes. See** Land,
 flat.
- Boundary, American-British. See** Canadian
 boundary.
- Bowvardias** spp., culture, Sitka, R 1919,
 p. 29; 1921, p. 15.
- Boxes**—
 for seed germination, R 1914, p. 65;
 1917, p. 16.
 sluice, Kodiak, R 1914, p. 66.
See also Window boxes.
- Boyle, F. A., statement on land laws, C 1b,**
 p. 7.
- Boys' and girls' club work, R 1921, p. 32.**
- Brachycome iberidifolia** culture, Sitka, R
 1917, p. 20.
- Brady, Governor Jno., notes, B 48, p. 19;**
 B 62, pp. 2, 8; B 82, p. 10; R 1903,
 p. 315.
- Brainerd, Erastis, editorial on Alaska, R**
 1901, p. 276.
- Bran**—
 and malt as cow feed, B 62, p. 21.
 and middlings as sheep feed, R 1914,
 p. 77.
- Brant protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.**
- Brassica rapa, R 1909, p. 41.**
See also Turnips.
- Bread**—
 making in Alaska, R 1918, p. 8.
 sour-dough, C 1b, p. 11.
- Brendel, physiological constant determina-**
 tion by, B 48, p. 24.
- Bricks, cost in Alaska, C 1a, p. 16.**
- Bridge construction, R 1901, p. 294; 1911,**
 p. 53; 1914, p. 52; 1924, p. 27.
- Broccoli**—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 35; B 7,
 p. 23.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1906, p. 37.
 Kenai, R 1901, p. 263; 1903, p.
 356; 1906, p. 50.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907,
 p. 49; 1908, p. 41.
- Broccoli**—Continued.
 culture—continued.
 Sitka, R 1905, p. 35; 1910, p. 16;
 1912, p. 18; 1914, p. 19; 1915,
 p. 33; 1917, p. 8; 1921, p. 8;
 1925, p. 4; 1928, p. 5; 1929,
 p. 6.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
 diseases, R 1915, p. 39.
 insect pests, R 1915, p. 42.
- Bromegrass**—
 and clover mixture, R 1929, p. 15.
 growth notes, R 1913, p. 58; 1916,
 p. 63; 1918, p. 77; 1927, p. 20;
 1928, pp. 9, 12.
 smooth, culture—
 Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269;
 1903, p. 350; 1905, p. 51; 1906,
 p. 39; 1907, pp. 27, 57; 1908,
 p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 29.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp.
 359, 360; 1904, pp. 307, 308;
 1905, p. 62; 1906, pp. 48, 49.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 77; 1919,
 p. 71; 1920, p. 55; 1924, p. 15.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907,
 pp. 30, 47; 1908, p. 39; 1910,
 p. 51; 1911, p. 43; 1912, p. 63;
 1913, p. 19; 1915, p. 58; 1916,
 p. 26; 1921, p. 35.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 241.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258; 1903,
 p. 364.
 smooth, fertilization, R 1912, p. 63.
 smooth, for hay and pasture, C 1b,
 p. 13; R 1913, p. 19; 1917, p. 29;
 1921, p. 35.
- Bromus**—
aleutensis, growing regions, R 1904, p.
 283.
ciliatus scariosa, B 48, p. 28.
commutatus, R 1908, p. 57.
hordeaceus, growing regions, R 1904,
 p. 283.
inermis. See Bromegrass, smooth.
pacificus, R 1904, p. 283; 1908, p. 55.
richardsonii, growing regions, R 1904,
 pp. 273, 283.
scabellinus—
 feeding value, B 48, p. 14.
See also Cheat.
secundus, B 48, p. 28.
sitchensis, R 1904, p. 283.
- Broom corn, R 1900, p. 21.**
- Brovallia** spp., R 1919, p. 29.
- Brush, use in drainage and ditching, B 1,**
 p. 11; B 2, p. 21; B 7, pp. 8, 9; B 82,
 p. 26; R 1900, p. 15.
- Brussels sprouts**—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 35; B 7,
 p. 18.
 culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 70; 1928,
 p. 14.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 247; 1906, p. 50.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1906,
 p. 47; 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 41;
 1918, p. 50.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 242; 1903, p.
 324; 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 35;
 1906, p. 33; 1910, p. 16; 1912,
 p. 19; 1913, p. 9; 1914, p. 19;
 1915, p. 34; 1917, p. 9; 1918,
 p. 25; 1919, p. 21; 1921, p. 8;
 1925, p. 4; 1926, p. 5; 1927,
 p. 11; 1928, p. 5; 1929, p. 6.
 diseases, R 1915, p. 39; 1927, p. 11.
 insect pests, R 1915, p. 42.
 storing, R 1919, p. 41.
- Buck beans, medicinal value, B 48, p. 16.**
- Buckwheat**
 as soil renovator, R 1913, p. 36.
 as stock feed, R 1921, p. 30.
 Canadian, R 1900, p. 22.
 culture—
 by Russians in Alaska, B 48, p.
 18.

Buckwheat—Continued.
culture—continued.

- Copper Center, R 1903, p. 348; 1904, p. 327; 1905, p. 45; 1906, p. 42; 1907, p. 56.
- Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 55; 1910, p. 56; 1912, pp. 30, 51; 1913, p. 30; 1914, pp. 30, 47; 1915, p. 46; 1916, p. 42; 1917, p. 65; 1920, p. 42; 1921, p. 30.
- Kenai, B 82, p. 31; R 1901, p. 260; 1902, p. 251; 1903, p. 359; 1905, p. 61.
- Kodiak, B 82, p. 36; R 1916, p. 64; 1919, p. 58.
- Matanuska, R 1918, p. 76; 1919, p. 71.
- Rampart, R 1901, p. 273; 1905, p. 57; 1908, p. 39; 1909, pp. 14, 48; 1915, pp. 21, 66; 1917, p. 53; 1920, p. 31.
- Sitka, B 62, p. 12; B 82, p. 19; R 1900, p. 21; 1901, p. 246; 1902, p. 240; 1903, p. 333.
- Wood Island, R 1903, p. 362.
- lime effect, B 82, p. 23.
- Russian, R 1900, p. 21; 1901, p. 246.
- seed production, R 1915, p. 66.
- spring, R 1903, p. 359.
- weather effect, C 1b, p. 13.
- Buffaloberry culture, Sitka, R 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 32; 1906, p. 28; 1909, p. 10.
- Building materials, cost in Alaska, C 1a, p. 16.
- Buildings, painting frequently, R 1915, p. 70.
- Bulb growing in Alaska, C 2; R 1910, p. 29; 1920, p. 17; 1923, p. 17; 1924, p. 8; 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 8; 1927, p. 12; 1929, p. 7.
- Bulbs, growing by Dutch method, C 2, p. 10.
- Eunch grass—
culture, Kenai, R 1906, p. 49.
range at Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
- Bunchberries, growing regions, B 48, p. 15.
- Bureau of Education work at Copper Center, R 1911, p. 65.
- Burning—
grasslands, advantages, R 1911, p. 54; 1928, p. 31; 1929, p. 37.
limestone. *See* Lime.
moss lands. *See* Moss lands.
- Butter—
demand and supply, B 48, p. 21; B 82, p. 51; R 1927, p. 3.
exportation from Finland, R 1900, p. 69.
importation to Alaska, B 6, p. 20; R 1923, p. 19.
- making—
at Curry, R 1928, p. 1; 1929, p. 2.
at Kenai, R 1904, p. 302; 1905, p. 15; 1906, p. 18; 1907, p. 70.
in Matanuska Valley, B 8, p. 4.
worker, description, R 1906, p. 52; 1907, p. 66.
- Buttercups, culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 28.
- Butterfat market value, R 1929, p. 45.
- Butterfly flower culture—
Rampart, R 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 54.
Sitka, R 1917, p. 20.
- Buttermilk making, R 1907, p. 70.
- Buzus scampervivens*, R 1922, p. 12.
- Cabbage—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 33; B 7, p. 21; R 1901, pp. 332, 338; 1910, p. 53.
- culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 53; 1906, p. 37; 1908, p. 50; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 45; 1909, p. 51; 1910, p. 58; 1911, p. 47; 1912, p. 55; 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 68; 1920, p. 45; 1921, p. 29; 1926, p. 19; 1928, p. 14.

Cabbage—Continued.
culture—continued.

- Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1901, p. 262; 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 356; 1904, p. 305; 1905, p. 63; 1906, p. 50.
- Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 59; 1927, p. 14.
- Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1918, p. 80; 1919, p. 77; 1920, p. 58; 1921, p. 22; 1924, p. 16.
- Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 41; 1909, p. 51; 1911, pp. 26, 45; 1912, p. 66; 1914, p. 38; 1916, p. 36; 1917, p. 56; 1918, pp. 47, 50; 1919, pp. 12, 41; 1920, pp. 32, 34; 1921, pp. 43, 44.
- Sitka, B 62, p. 13; R 1900, pp. 22, 23; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 324; 1904, p. 298; 1905, p. 35; 1906, p. 32; 1908, p. 31; 1909, p. 40; 1910, p. 16; 1911, p. 19; 1912, p. 17; 1913, p. 8; 1914, p. 18; 1915, p. 33; 1917, p. 8; 1918, p. 25; 1919, p. 20; 1920, p. 18; 1921, p. 8; 1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 4; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 11; 1928, p. 5; 1929, p. 6.
- Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
- diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 33; 1917, p. 8; 1918, p. 25.
- fertilization, B 7, p. 9.
- insect pests, R 1907, p. 24; 1915, p. 41; 1917, p. 8; 1920, p. 18; 1921, p. 8; 1924, p. 2.
- market value, R 1907, p. 15; 1911, p. 49; 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76.
- notes on growth, B 1, p. 7; B 48, p. 19; R 1909, p. 11.
- on sandy soil, R 1914, p. 53.
- seed production, R 1918, p. 47; 1919, p. 39; 1920, p. 32.
- seed sterilization, R 1918, p. 50.
- storing, R 1919, p. 41.
- variety tests, R 1911, p. 20.
- See also* Chinese cabbage; Skunk cabbage.
- Cabins between relay stations, R 1901, p. 287.
- Cable lines in Alaska, C 1b, p. 16; C 1c, p. 25.
- Cæli rosa* culture, Rampart, R 1920, p. 36.
- Calamagrostis*—
aleutica, feeding value, B 48, p. 13.
aleutica, growing regions, R 1904, pp. 275, 281.
canadensis, feeding value, B 48, p. 14.
canadensis, growing regions, R 1929, p. 46.
deschampsiioides, R 1904, p. 281.
lansdorffii. *See* Bluetop.
scabra, R 1919, p. 57.
- Calceolarias, culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 18.
- Calcium chloride for weeds, R 1929, p. 18.
- Calcium nitrate, fertilizing value, R 1913, p. 21; 1914, pp. 39, 70; 1915, pp. 24, 74; 1916, p. 51.
- Calder weather data, R 1908, p. 74; 1909, p. 75; 1910, p. 78; 1911, p. 77; 1912, p. 90; 1913, p. 75; 1914, p. 90; 1915, pp. 8, 94; 1916, pp. 81, 86; 1917, p. 91; 1918, p. 95; 1919, p. 81; 1920, p. 67; 1921, p. 51; 1922, p. 17; 1923, p. 30; 1926, p. 32; 1927, p. 30; 1928, p. 32; 1929, p. 49.
- Caldwell, S. A., report on Wood Island. *See* Report.
- Calendula. *See* Marigold.
- Calliopsis* sp., notes, R 1917, p. 20.
See also *Coreopsis* sp.
- Calsinsky Bay. *See* Kalsin Bay.
- Calves, care, R 1907, p. 64; 1915, p. 80.
- Camomile. *See* *Pyrethrum roseum*.

- Camp Colonna—
location, B 62, p. 50.
weather data, B 62, p. 51.
- Camp Davidson—
location, B 62, p. 50.
weather data, B 62, p. 51.
- Camp Eighteen. *See* Farming.
- Campanula*—
altharifolia, R 1917, p. 20.
carpathica. *See* Harebell, Carpathian.
grandis, R 1917, p. 20.
macrantha, R 1917, p. 20.
medium. *See* Canterbury-bells.
persicifolia. *See* Bluebells.
pyramidalis, R 1917, p. 20.
turbinata, R 1917, p. 20.
turbinata alba, R 1917, p. 20.
- Canada—
crop failures, C 1b, p. 14.
weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
- Canadian—
boundary, height, R 1900, p. 45.
boundary, distance to Bering Sea, R 1901, pp. 297, 298.
- Canary-bird vines, culture—
Fairbanks, R 1916, p. 49; 1921, p. 31.
Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
- Candle weather data, R 1904, p. 359; 1908, p. 80; 1909, p. 82; 1910, p. 79; 1911, p. 77; 1912, p. 90; 1913, p. 75; 1914, p. 90; 1915, pp. 8, 94; 1916, pp. 81, 86; 1917, p. 91; 1918, p. 95; 1919, p. 81; 1923, p. 30; 1924, p. 40; 1926, p. 32.
- Candytuft—
culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331; 1905, p. 54.
Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 56; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 70.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 54; 1919, p. 43; 1920, p. 35.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1919, p. 27; 1921, p. 14; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
hardy, R 1917, p. 20.
- Canned food, health affected by, C 1b, p. 4.
- Canneries, B 48, p. 4; C 1b, p. 16; R 1901, p. 253; 1925, p. 17.
- Cannibalism in swine. *See* Swine.
- Canning—
fruits and vegetables, R 1910, p. 53; 1916, p. 77; 1917, p. 57.
salmon. *See* Salmon.
- Canoes, notes, B 48, pp. 12, 26; R 1900, p. 62.
- Canterbury-bells, culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 25; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 17; 1918, p. 32; 1927, p. 12.
- Cape Fox Indians. *See* Indians.
- Capillary action of ground ice. *See* Ice in ground.
- Cappnoides pauciflorum*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Caprifoliaceae, B 48, p. 28.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*. *See* Shepherd's purse.
- Caragana*—
arborescens. *See* Pea tree, Siberian.
microphylla culture, Sitka, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30.
- Caraway—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 32.
culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1927, p. 12.
growth, Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
- Carbohydrates in artichokes, R 1928, p. 4.
- Carbolic acid as insecticide, R 1919, p. 79; 1924, p. 2.
- Carbon bisulphide as insecticide, R 1907, p. 24; 1911, p. 69.
- Cardamine pratensis*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Carex*—
concinna, R 1908, p. 57.
cryptocarpa. *See* Sedge, tall beach.
incurva, R 1908, p. 58.
- Carex*—Continued.
macrocephala—
as sand binder, R 1904, p. 284.
growing districts, R 1904, pp. 273, 284.
macrochata, R 1904, p. 284.
pratensis, R 1908, p. 58.
sitchensis, R 1904, p. 284.
- Caribou—
enemies, R 1928, p. 31.
ensnaring methods, R 1901, p. 287.
in Copper River country, R 1900, p. 34.
meat, market value, C 1b, p. 12.
protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Carmel. *See* Farming.
- Carnations, culture—
Rampart, R 1908, p. 43; 1913, p. 37.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1902, p. 243; 1911, p. 22; 1915, p. 39; 1917, p. 20; 1921, p. 15.
- Carp breeding, B 48, p. 32.
- Carpathian bell. *See* Harebell.
- Carpentering by Eskimos, B 48, p. 26.
- Carrots—
as slug bait, R 1920, p. 20.
as stock feed, R 1918, pp. 67, 79; 1919, p. 74; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 15; 1926, p. 26.
cost of production, R 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 15.
cultural directions, B 2, p. 28; B 7, p. 19; R 1901, p. 338.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 351; 1904, p. 330; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 51; 1908, p. 50; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1911, p. 47; 1912, p. 55; 1915, p. 51; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 67; 1919, p. 52; 1920, p. 44; 1921, p. 29; 1928, p. 14.
Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 357; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 64; 1906, p. 50.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65; 1927, p. 14.
Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1918, pp. 79, 80; 1919, pp. 74, 76; 1920, p. 57; 1921, pp. 21, 22; 1924, pp. 15, 16; 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 26.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 50; 1915, p. 68; 1916, p. 36; 1917, p. 56; 1918, pp. 48, 51; 1920, pp. 32, 33; 1921, p. 43.
Sitka, B 62, p. 13; B 82, p. 20; R 1900, p. 23; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 325; 1904, p. 298; 1905, p. 37; 1909, p. 41; 1912, p. 20; 1914, p. 21; 1915, p. 35; 1917, p. 9; 1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 22; 1921, p. 8; 1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 5; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 11; 1928, p. 6; 1929, p. 6.
Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
market value, R 1911, p. 49; 1914, p. 81; 1916, pp. 68, 76.
seed production, R 1920, p. 32.
storing, R 1928, p. 6.
- Carvings by natives, B 48, p. 26.
- Caryophyllaceae, B 48, p. 28.
- Cassiope tetragona*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Castilleja pallida*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Castle Hill. *See* Sitka station.
- Castor oil—
bean plant culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 21.
for cattle, R 1908, p. 63; 1916, p. 60.
- Caterpillars on vegetables, R 1901, p. 262.
- Catnip growth, B 7, p. 32.
- Cats, domesticated, B 62, p. 38.
- Catsup from cranberries, R 1905, p. 72.
- Cattle—
afterbirth, removal by hand, R 1907, p. 64.
beef, R 1904, p. 278; 1916, p. 58.

Cattle—Continued.

breeding—

by Russians in Alaska, B 8, p. 2; history in Alaska, B 5, p. 2; B 8; B 48, pp. 20, 32; B 82, p. 39; C 1b, p. 14; R 1903, p. 322; 1904, pp. 268, 278; 1905, p. 20; 1906, p. 21; 1915, p. 17; 1916, pp. 58, 59; 1918, p. 18. care, R 1907, p. 62; 1916, p. 60. dairy quality development, R 1914, p. 41; 1917, p. 79.

See also Dairy yields.dehorning. *See* Dehorning.

diseases and ailments, R 1915, pp. 22, 79; 1916, pp. 13, 59; 1918, p. 19; 1919, p. 61; 1920, pp. 3, 61; 1924, p. 24.

drought effect, R 1915, p. 60.

dual-purpose, R 1905, p. 20; 1906, p. 22; 1909, p. 26; 1915, p. 23.

feeding, B 8, p. 2; R 1908, p. 62; 1909, p. 63; 1911, p. 62; 1912, p. 74; 1915, p. 79; 1918, p. 89; 1919, p. 57; 1921, p. 23; 1924, p. 29; 1926, p. 27; 1927, pp. 14, 21, 22; 1928, p. 25; 1929, p. 30.

Galloway, B 5, p. 1; B 8, pp. 4, 10; C 1b, p. 14; R 1906, p. 20; 1907, pp. 8, 59; 1909, p. 63; 1912, pp. 43, 68; 1915, p. 79; 1916, pp. 12, 58; 1917, p. 77; 1918, p. 89; 1919, p. 17; 1923, p. 23.

Galloway-Holstein, B 8, p. 14; R 1918, p. 89; 1920, pp. 12, 62; 1921, p. 46; 1922, p. 8; 1923, p. 23; 1925, pp. 18, 28; 1926, p. 27; 1929, p. 29.

Holstein-Friesian, B 8, pp. 12, 13; R 1916, p. 13; 1918, pp. 20, 89; 1919, p. 16; 1922, p. 7; 1923, p. 23; 1929, p. 29.

losses in Alaska, R 1908, p. 63; 1909, p. 25; 1915, p. 79; 1916, p. 59; 1924, pp. 24, 29.

maintenance at Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 31.

Milking Shorthorn, B 8, pp. 16, 17; R 1920, p. 1; 1921, p. 23; 1922, p. 9; 1923, p. 25; 1924, p. 16; 1925, p. 17; 1927, p. 23.

number in Alaska, R 1929, p. 44.

production in Finland, R 1900, p. 68; 1901, p. 277.

protecting against predatory animals, R 1928, p. 31.

raising—

Copper Center, R 1905, p. 54.

Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 56; 1914, pp. 32, 51; 1920, p. 46; 1921, p. 31; 1924, p. 24; 1925, p. 27; 1926, p. 11; 1927, pp. 4, 29; 1928, p. 15; 1929, p. 19.

Healy, R 1929, p. 45.

Kalsin Bay, R 1908, p. 19; 1911, p. 62; 1921, p. 6.

Kenai, B 62, p. 27; R 1903, pp. 354, 355, 1904, pp. 267, 302, 309; 1905, pp. 14, 60, 65; 1906, pp. 19, 51; 1907, p. 26.

Kodiak, B 8, p. 5; R 1906, p. 22; 1907, pp. 8-12, 59; 1908, pp. 18-20, 58-64; 1909, pp. 25, 57-65; 1910, pp. 41, 63; 1911, pp. 30, 61; 1912, pp. 38, 74; 1913, pp. 22, 59; 1914, pp. 40, 67, 74; 1915, pp. 22, 79; 1916, pp. 12, 55, 58; 1917, pp. 31, 77; 1918, pp. 19, 89; 1919, pp. 8, 16, 60; 1920, pp. 11, 12, 61; 1921, pp. 6, 45; 1923, p. 23; 1924, pp. 27, 29; 1925, p. 28; 1926, p. 30; 1927, p. 14; 1928, p. 25; 1929, p. 36.

Matanuska, B 8, p. 17; R 1918, p. 83; 1919, p. 78; 1920, p. 50; 1921, pp. 2, 23; 1924, p. 16; 1925, pp. 17, 18; 1926, p. 26; 1927, pp. 2, 21; 1928, p. 24; 1929, p. 29.

Cattle—Continued.

sale of surplus, R 1905, p. 65; 1913, pp. 22, 59; 1914, pp. 40, 67, 75; 1915, p. 79.

transfer—

from Kodiak to Kalsin Bay, R

1928, p. 26.

from Kodiak to Matanuska, R

1925, p. 18.

from Washington State to Kodiak,

B 5, p. 3.

to Washington State, B 5, p. 2;

B 8, p. 6; R 1912, p. 72.

tuberculous, of private owners, R 1919,

p. 9.

volcanic ash effects, B 5, p. 2; B 8,

pp. 6, 7; R 1912, pp. 38, 67, 68,

72; 1913, p. 49.

yak, B 8, p. 18; R 1922, p. 10; 1923,

p. 25; 1924, p. 24; 1925, p. 27;

1926, p. 11; 1927, pp. 4, 29; 1928,

p. 15; 1929, p. 19.

See also Yak.

Cauliflower—

cultural directions, B 2, p. 34; B 7,

p. 23; R 1912, p. 17.

culture—

Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350;

1904, p. 330; 1907, p. 51; 1911,

p. 66.

Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 51; 1911, p.

47; 1912, p. 55; 1914, p. 48;

1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917,

p. 70; 1918, p. 68; 1920, p. 45;

1921, p. 29; 1928, p. 14.

Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1901, p.

263; 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 356;

1904, p. 306.

Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1914, p.

72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65.

Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1918,

p. 80; 1919, p. 77; 1921, p. 22;

1924, p. 16.

Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1907, p.

49; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 51;

1911, pp. 26, 45; 1912, p. 66;

1914, p. 38; 1916, p. 36; 1917,

p. 56; 1918, p. 50; 1919, p. 41;

1920, p. 34; 1921, p. 44.

Sitka, B 62, p. 13; R 1900, pp.

22, 23; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p.

325; 1904, p. 298; 1905, p. 37;

1906, p. 33; 1908, p. 31; 1909,

pp. 11, 40; 1910, p. 16; 1911,

p. 20; 1913, p. 8; 1914, p. 19;

1915, p. 33; 1917, p. 8; 1918,

p. 23; 1919, p. 21; 1920, p. 18;

1921, p. 9; 1924, p. 2; 1925,

p. 4; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 11;

1928, p. 6; 1929, p. 6.

diseases, R 1915, p. 39.

insect pests, R 1907, p. 24; 1915,

p. 42.

market value, R 1907, p. 15; 1914,

p. 81; 1916, p. 76.

notes on growth, B 48, p. 17.

storing, R 1919, p. 41.

variety tests, R 1911, p. 20; 1912,

p. 18.

Cayuse, domesticated, R 1901, p. 278.

Cedar—

culture, Kodiak, R 1902, p. 257.

growing regions, B 48, pp. 4, 6; C 1b,

p. 3.

uses, B 48, pp. 12, 15.

Celeriac—

culture—

Copper Center, R 1908, p. 52.

Sitka, R 1912, p. 21; 1914, p. 23;

1921, p. 8; 1924, p. 4; 1925,

p. 5; 1928, p. 6.

table preparation, R 1912, p. 22.

Celery—

cultural directions, B 2, p. 43; B 7,

pp. 29, 30; R 1901, p. 338; 1907,

pp. 14, 15; 1917, p. 10; 1918, p. 49;

1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 5.

Celery—Continued.

culture—

Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 51; 1912, p. 55; 1913, p. 51; 1928, p. 14.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 356; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 64; 1906, p. 50.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 46; 1917, p. 57; 1919, p. 41; 1920, p. 34.
 Sitka, R 1903, p. 325; 1904, p. 299; 1905, p. 37; 1910, p. 17; 1912, p. 21; 1914, p. 23; 1915, p. 36; 1918, p. 27; 1919, p. 23; 1920, p. 19; 1921, p. 8; 1926, p. 5; 1928, p. 6.

market value, R 1907, p. 14; 1909, p. 30; 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76.
 notes, B 48, p. 17; R 1923, p. 14.

Cellars. See Root cellars.

Celosia cristata. See Cockscumb.

Cement, cost in Alaska, B 82, p. 25; C 1a, p. 16.

Centaurea—

cyaneus. See Bachelor's-button.

imperialis, R 1917, pp. 20, 21.

Central weather data, R 1906, pp. 73, 74; 1907, p. 94.

Centrifuge, use in butter making, R 1907, p. 66.

Cerastium—

alpinum, R 1908, p. 58.

tomentosum, R 1918, p. 32; 1919, p. 27; 1926, p. 10.

vulgatum, B 48, p. 20.

Cereals. See Grain and specific kinds.

Cesspool building, R 1919, p. 66.

Chamaecyparis nutkaensis, B 48, p. 28.

Chandler District. See Farming.

Charcoal mixture for chickens, R 1929, p. 32.

Chard. See Swiss chard.

Charges for packing and hauling in Alaska.

R 1902, pp. 262, 263; 1903, pp. 337, 352; 1904, pp. 311, 313; 1906, p. 16; 1907, p. 20; 1908, p. 18; 1916, p. 16.

Chatanika River weather data, R 1909, p. 80.

Cheat culture, Wood Island, R 1904, p. 333. See also *Bromus secalinus*.

Cheese—

importation, B 6, p. 20.

making apparatus, R 1907, p. 68.

making at Kenai, B 8, p. 4; R 1906, pp. 18, 19, 52; 1907, p. 71.
 notes, B 82, p. 51.

Chelone glabra culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 28.

Chena—

farming lands, R 1910, p. 68.

location, R 1905, p. 18.

See also Farming.

Chena River, R 1901, p. 295.

Chenopodium—

album, R 1928, p. 21.

spp.—

in fields, B 9, p. 15; R 1924, p. 11; 1927, pp. 25, 27.

introduction, R 1907, p. 53.

table use, R 1907, p. 53.

See also Quinoa.

Chernofski Harbor weather data, R 1925, p. 34; 1929, p. 49.

Cherries—

culture—

Kenai, R 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 355.

Matanuska, R 1929, p. 24.

Sitka, R 1903, p. 329; 1904, p. 293; 1905, p. 31; 1906, p. 27;

1907, pp. 22, 35; 1908, pp. 11,

25; 1909, p. 36; 1910, p. 22;

1911, p. 13; 1912, p. 24; 1913,

p. 12; 1914, p. 16; 1915, pp.

11, 31; 1916, p. 6; 1917, p. 11;

1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 26; 1920,

p. 16; 1921, pp. 13, 15; 1922,

p. 12; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 7;

1926, p. 4; 1927, p. 8; 1928, p.

3; 1929, p. 4.

Cherries—Continued.

diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 41.
 fruit failure causes, R 1915, p. 12.
 seasonal growth and condition, R 1910,

p. 22.

sour, R 1910, p. 22; 1913, p. 12; 1915,

p. 11; 1927, p. 8.

sweet, R 1911, p. 13; 1914, p. 16;

1917, p. 11; 1927, p. 8.

wall-training, R 1910, p. 22; 1911, p.

13; 1921, p. 13; 1926, p. 4.

See also specific kinds.

Chervil culture—

Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352.

Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1926, p. 6.

Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.

Chestochina River, R 1901, pp. 291, 305.

Chestochina station, R 1901, p. 292.

Chestochina weather data, R 1904, p. 360;

1905, p. 98; 1906, p. 73; 1907, p. 93.

See also Topography.

Chewing's fescue culture, Copper Center,

R 1908, p. 55.

Chichagof Island, notes, B 48, p. 5.

Chickaloon weather data, R 1910, p. 79;

1911, p. 80; 1918, p. 96; 1919, p. 82;

1920, p. 67; 1921, p. 51; 1922, p. 13;

1923, p. 30; 1924, p. 40; 1926, p. 32;

1927, p. 30; 1928, p. 33; 1929, p. 49.

Chicken. See Farming.

Chicken feed importation, value, R 1912,

p. 27; 1923, p. 19.

Chickens—

feeding, R 1929, p. 32.

incubating, R 1903, p. 368.

market value, R 1912, p. 27.

raising—

Fairbanks, R 1911, p. 51; 1916,

pp. 16, 51.

Kenai, R 1903, p. 355.

Kodiak, R 1902, p. 285.

Matanuska, R 1919, p. 78; 1929,

p. 32.

Sitka, R 1912, p. 27.

Wood Island, R 1902, p. 261;

1903, p. 367; 1904, p. 335;

1906, p. 61.

Chickpea culture, Rampart, R 1917, p. 39.

Chickweed in fields, B 9, p. 15; R 1900,

p. 40; 1910, p. 69.

Chicory culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 24.

Chignik weather data, R 1927, p. 31; 1928,

p. 33; 1929, p. 49.

Chilkoot Cannery. See Farming.

Chinese cabbage—

culture, Rampart, R 1919, pp. 12, 40;

1920, p. 35.

culture, Sitka, R 1918, p. 25; 1928,

p. 6.

insect pests, R 1928, p. 6.

Chinese contract labor, B 48, p. 26.

Chinese wool flowers, culture, Rampart, R

1920, p. 36.

Chiniak Point. See Survey; Topography.

Chinook winds, notes, B 48, p. 31; R 1901,

p. 310; 1928, p. 29.

Chirkoff Island, location, R 1912, p. 72.

Chisana Mining and Improvement Com-

pany, R 1902, p. 288.

See also Farming.

Chitina weather data, R 1917, p. 91; 1918,

p. 96; 1919, p. 82; 1920, p. 68; 1921,

p. 51; 1922, p. 18; 1923, p. 30.

See also Farming.

Chittyna. See Chitina.

Chives—

cultural directions, B 2, p. 38; B 7,

p. 25.

culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 22; 1919,

p. 23; 1921, p. 10; 1928, p. 6.

Chowchow from locally-grown vegetables,

R 1916, p. 77; 1918, p. 92.

Christiania (Norway), weather data, B 48,

pp. 7, 8.

Chrysanthemum—

atrococcineum, R 1918, p. 33.

coronarum, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 33.

Chrysanthemum—
culture—

Rampart, R 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 52.
Sitka, R 1910, p. 29; 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 20; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
Chugach National Forest, area and location, C 1b, p. 8.
Churches in Alaska, C 1c, p. 21.
Churches, natives influenced by, B 62, p. 44; R 1901, p. 265.
Churning in creameries, R 1907, p. 70.
Churns, description, R 1906, p. 52; 1907, p. 65.

Chusana River, location, R 1901, p. 301.
Ciboule. See Siboule.
Cicer arcticum. See Chickpea.

Cicuta douglasii. See Parsnips, poisonous.

Cinerarias, culture—

Rampart, R 1919, p. 44.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 18.

Cinna latifolia. See Wood reed grass.

Cinquefoil. See *Potentilla fruticosa*.

Circle—

location, B 48, p. 36; R 1900, p. 52; 1901, p. 273.

weather data, R 1907, p. 95; 1908, p. 78; 1909, p. 80; 1916, p. 81.

See also Farming; Survey; Topography.

Circumpolar observation work. See International Polar Expedition.

Clams and clamshells, fertilizing value, R 1902, p. 283; 1918, p. 92.

Clarkia—

elegans culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1921, p. 14.

spp., R 1910, p. 29; 1919, p. 27; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.

Claytonia sibirica, B 48, p. 16.

Clearing lands in Alaska. See Land.

Cleary Creek, location, R 1905, p. 23.

Clematis spp., culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 8.

Climate—

Afognak Island, B 2, p. 12; B 7, p. 5.

Aleutian Islands, vicinity, R 1928, p. 27.

arctic belt, B 2, p. 12; B 6, p. 3; C 1b, p. 2; C 1c, p. 5.

coast region, B 2, p. 10; B 4, p. 1; B 6, p. 3; B 7, p. 2; B 48, pp. 6-10; B 62, pp. 43, 51; C 1b, p. 2; C 1c, p. 2;

R 1906, p. 10; 1908, pp. 8, 9; 1909, p. 7.

Europe, northern, compared with Alaska, B 48, pp. 7, 8.

general, B 7, p. 2; B 48, p. 30; B 62, p. 50; R 1900, p. 69; 1925, p. 1.

Haines, B 4, p. 3.

Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.

interior, B 2, p. 12; B 4, p. 1; B 6, p. 4; B 7, p. 4; B 62, p. 51; C 1b, pp. 2, 3; C 1c, p. 3; R 1906, p. 10; 1908, p. 9; 1909, p. 7.

Kenai, B 7, p. 4; B 62, p. 41.

Kodiak Island, B 5, p. 1; B 7, p. 4; R 1915, p. 71; 1918, p. 84.

Matanuska, C 1a, p. 29; C 1c, p. 6; R 1917, p. 32.

mountains affect. See Mountains.

Rampart, R 1918, p. 10.

Russia and Alaska compared, B 48, p. 24.

Tanana Valley, B 9, p. 8; R 1905, p. 17; 1926, p. 1.

Climatic differences due to latitude, B 6, p. 10.

Club—

alsike, R 1903, pp. 350, 360; 1904, p. 329; 1906, p. 38; 1908, p. 39; 1909, p. 56; 1911, p. 43; 1912, p. 52; 1921, p. 20; 1922, p. 6; 1927, p. 18; 1928, p. 11; 1929, p. 15.

alsike and red sown together, R 1901, p. 261.

crimson, R 1928, p. 9.

Norwegian, B 62, p. 12.

Clover—Continued.

red, B 48, p. 28; R 1901, p. 261; 1903, pp. 334, 360; 1904, p. 329; 1912, p. 52; 1913, p. 31; 1914, p. 31; 1915, pp. 15, 50; 1917, pp. 29, 39, 66;

1918, p. 67; 1920, p. 44; 1922, p. 6; 1924, p. 23; 1928, p. 11; 1929, p. 15.

sweet, R 1913, pp. 40, 43; 1914, p. 57; 1922, p. 6; 1927, p. 19.

white, B 48, p. 28; R 1903, pp. 334, 360; 1904, pp. 301, 329; 1906, p. 47; 1908, p. 39; 1912, p. 52; 1913, pp. 43, 57; 1920, p. 24; 1928, p. 9; 1929, pp. 8, 15.

white, sweet, R 1920, p. 62; 1921, p. 20; 1928, p. 12; 1929, p. 15.

yellow, sweet, R 1920, p. 62.

Clovers—

and grass sown together, R 1908, p. 39; 1916, p. 63.

as cattle feed, R 1912, p. 32.

as hay and silage, R 1903, p. 360; 1917, pp. 29, 67; 1922, p. 6.

as hog feed, R 1918, p. 67.

as horse feed, R 1913, p. 43.

as soil renovator, B 6, p. 18; B 7, p. 10; R 1910, p. 38; 1912, p. 32; 1913, p. 36; 1914, p. 31; 1917, pp. 66, 67; 1918, p. 67; 1922, p. 6.

as soiling crop, R 1917, p. 39.

cultural directions, R 1901, p. 339.

culture—

Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350; 1904, p. 329; 1905, p. 51; 1906, p. 38; 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 64.

Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 47; 1909, p. 56; 1910, p. 57; 1911, p. 51;

1912, pp. 32, 52; 1913, p. 31; 1914, pp. 31, 47; 1915, pp. 15, 50; 1916, pp. 45, 49; 1917, pp. 29, 66; 1918, pp. 13, 67; 1919, p. 52; 1920, p. 44; 1924, p. 23; 1929, p. 15.

Kenai, B 82, p. 31; R 1901, p. 261; 1902, p. 249; 1903, p. 360; 1904, p. 308; 1906, pp. 48, 49.

Kodiak, B 82, p. 36; R 1913, pp. 56, 57, 58; 1916, p. 63; 1917, p. 75; 1918, p. 86; 1920, p. 62.

Matanuska, R 1919, p. 72; 1920, p. 56; 1921, pp. 3, 20; 1924, p. 14; 1927, p. 18; 1929, p. 25.

Rampart, R 1901, p. 272; 1906, p. 47; 1908, p. 39; 1909, p. 48; 1910, p. 51; 1911, p. 43; 1913, pp. 40, 43; 1914, p. 57; 1917, p. 39; 1918, p. 37; 1920, p. 24; 1921, p. 36.

Sitka, B 62, p. 12; B 82, p. 19; R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 334; 1904, p. 301; 1928, p. 9.

Skagway, B 62, p. 17.

Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.

fertilization, R 1904, p. 329; 1912, p. 52; 1913, pp. 50, 56, 57; 1921, p. 20.

for lawn purposes, R 1916, p. 45; 1917, p. 67.

growing regions, B 48, pp. 4, 6, 13, 31; B 82, p. 11; C 1b, p. 13.

in rotation, R 1920, p. 42; 1923, p. 13.

inoculating, R 1906, p. 51; 1917, p. 75.

on new and old ground, R 1902, p. 241.

on volcanic soil, R 1913, p. 57.

rabbits damage, R 1913, p. 32.

with and without nurse crop, R 1927, p. 18.

See also Lupinaster.

Clubroot of Crucifers, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 39; 1917, p. 8; 1918, p. 25; 1919, p. 21; 1927, p. 10.

Coal—

and coal mining, B 82, pp. 41, 42; R 1901, pp. 253, 275; 1902, p. 268; 1923, p. 19.

market value, C 1c, p. 27.

oil, as insecticide, R 1906, p. 57.

- Coal Harbor weather data, B 82, p. 54; C 1b, p. 2; R 1900, p. 81; 1902, p. 303; 1903, p. 387; 1904, p. 358; 1905, p. 97; 1906, p. 72; 1907, p. 92; 1909, p. 78; 1910, p. 79; 1911, p. 76; 1916, p. 81.
See also Farming.
- Coast region. See Alaska.
- Cobaea scandens* culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 21; 1921, p. 14.
- Cockscomb culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 20; 1919, p. 27; 1927, p. 12.
- Cod fishing industry, B 48, p. 32.
- Codling moth on apples, R 1928, p. 3.
- Coe, C. P., report on experiments on Wood Island, R 1902, p. 256; 1903, p. 362.
- Coffee market value, R 1903, p. 341.
- Cold wave—
notes, R 1913, p. 15; 1922, p. 2.
potatoes affected, R 1914, p. 49.
- Coldfoot—
location, R 1905, p. 81; 1906, p. 34.
weather data, R 1904, p. 360.
See also Farming.
- Coldframes, construction, B 2, pp. 22-24; B 7, p. 13.
- Collard culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 19.
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on beans, R 1915, p. 41.
- Collinsia* sp. culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 243.
- Colonization work in Alaska. See Alaska.
- Coloring cheese, R 1907, p. 71.
- Columbine culture, Sitka, R 1907, p. 25; 1909, p. 39; 1910, p. 27; 1911, p. 22; 1912, p. 26; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 17; 1918, p. 32; 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10.
- Comarum palustre*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Comet. See Farming.
- Compositae, B 48, p. 28; R 1900, p. 56.
- Concentrates as sheep feed, R 1921, p. 23.
- Congressional members, visit to Alaska, R 1923, p. 1; 1929, p. 3.
- Coniferae, B 48, p. 28.
- Conifers, growing regions, B 48, p. 6.
- Convolvulus*—
minor culture, Sitka, R 1919, p. 27.
sp., B 62, p. 37.
- Cook Inlet—
Coal Fields Company, R 1900, p. 31; 1901, p. 251.
dairying suitability, R 1907, p. 73.
forest growth, B 82, p. 12.
farming suitability, B 82, pp. 41, 42.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming.
- Coot protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Copper carbonate, fungicidal value, B 6, p. 15; R 1925, p. 22; 1929, p. 11.
- Copper Center station—
altitude, R 1902, p. 266.
buildings and improvements, R 1902, p. 268; 1903, pp. 313, 339, 343; 1904, pp. 266, 310, 311, 312, 313; 1905, pp. 11, 39; 1906, pp. 15, 35.
closing, R 1908, p. 18; 1909, p. 23.
establishment, difficulties attending, R 1901, pp. 293, 294; 1902, pp. 234, 262-266; 1903, p. 336.
land reservation and survey, R 1901, p. 293; 1902, pp. 263, 265, 266, 268; 1903, p. 340.
location and boundary, R 1901, p. 294; 1902, pp. 265, 266.
report by Rader and Neal. See Report on Copper River station.
- Copper Center—
weather data, B 7, p. 4; C 1b, p. 3; R 1902, p. 307; 1903, pp. 344, 388; 1904, pp. 314, 355; 1905, pp. 40, 94; 1906, p. 69; 1907, pp. 49, 88; 1908, pp. 48, 73; 1909, p. 75; 1910, p. 80; 1911, p. 76; 1912, p. 90; 1913, p. 75; 1914, p. 91; 1916, p. 81.
work of Bureau of Education, report. See Report.
See also Farming.
- Copper resources, R 1902, p. 268.
- Copper River and Northwestern Railroad, C 1b, p. 16; C 1c, p. 26.
- Copper River Exploring Expedition, R 1901, pp. 305, 307-309.
- Copper River Valley—
accessibility, C 1b, p. 10.
agricultural development possibilities, R 1902, p. 270; 1907, p. 18.
economic conditions, R 1903, p. 340.
settlement, R 1901, p. 306.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming; Soils; Survey; Topography.
- Copper sulphate, fungicidal value, B 6, p. 15.
- Cordage making notes, B 48, p. 12.
- Cordova commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
- Cordova weather data, B 7, p. 3; C 1b, p. 2; R 1909, p. 77; 1910, p. 80; 1911, p. 80; 1912, p. 91; 1913, p. 75; 1914, p. 91; 1916, p. 81; 1918, p. 96; 1919, p. 82; 1920, p. 68; 1921, p. 51; 1922, p. 18; 1923, p. 31; 1924, p. 41; 1925, p. 34; 1926, p. 33; 1927, p. 31; 1928, p. 33; 1929, p. 50.
- Coreopsis lanceolata*, R 1917, p. 20; 1921, p. 14.
- Coreopsis* sp. culture—
Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
Rampart, R 1916, p. 37.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 38.
- Coriander culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 24; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12.
- Corn—
as hog feed, R 1912, p. 56.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1905, p. 53.
Fairbanks, R 1913, p. 34; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1923, p. 14; 1925, p. 26; 1928, p. 14; 1929, p. 17.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 78; 1923, p. 14; 1925, p. 15; 1927, p. 20.
Sitka, R 1900, p. 22; 1925, p. 8.
Hot Springs, R 1908, p. 21.
importation, B 6, p. 20.
market value, R 1916, p. 48.
meal—
as fox feed, B 48, p. 32.
market value, R 1903, p. 341; 1917, p. 89.
mixture for sheep, R 1916, p. 61.
notes on growth, B 7, p. 16; C 1b, p. 12.
See also Broom corn.
- Corn-wheat—
culture—
Kenai, R 1904, p. 304.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 362.
fertilization, R 1904, p. 304.
- Cornaceae, B 48, p. 28.
- Cornflower aster. See *Stokesia cyanea*.
- Cornflowers, culture—
Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1920, p. 35.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1910, p. 29; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20; 1921, p. 14; 1927, p. 12.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366.
- Cornsalad culture—
Kenai, R 1903, p. 357; 1906, p. 50.
Rampart, R 1917, p. 56.
Sitka, R 1914, p. 23; 1915, p. 36.
- Cornus*—
canadensis. See Bunchberries.
sibirica. See Dogwood, Siberian.
suecica. See Bunchberries.
- Corollorhiza corollorhiza*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Corona compounds, fungicidal value, R 1924, p. 19.
- Corrosive sublimate as insecticide and fungicide, B 7, p. 21; R 1915, p. 53; 1928, p. 14.
- Cosmos culture—
Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 53; 1920, p. 35.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20.
- Cotella, location, R 1902, p. 268.
- Cotoneaster culture, Sitka, R 1909, p. 39; 1914, p. 25; 1917, p. 14; 1920, p. 16; 1921, p. 14.

- Cottages, station, R 1901, p. 249; 1902, p. 244; 1907, p. 42; 1908, p. 19; 1910, p. 54; 1917, p. 74; 1919, p. 61; 1920, p. 5.
- Cottonwood—
as cattle feed, R 1912, p. 75.
growing regions, B 6, p. 6; B 48, p. 6; C 1b, p. 5; R 1901, p. 289.
- Cottonwood Bay, R 1913, p. 69.
- Couch grass, growth in Alaska, R 1904, p. 283.
- Council City weather data, R 1907, p. 97.
See also Farming.
- Cowberry. *See* Cranberries.
- Cowpeas, culture—
Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 75.
Sitka, R 1928, p. 9.
- Cows—
afterbirth removal by hand, R 1907, p. 64.
care at calving time, R 1907, p. 63.
See also Cattle.
- Cowslip. *See* Primrose.
- Cowslip, American. *See* *Dodecatheon meadia*.
- Coyotes, menace to stock, R 1928, p. 31.
- Crab apples—
culture—
Copper Center, R 1908, p. 56.
Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 43.
Sitka, R 1906, p. 10; 1908, pp. 10, 24; 1909, p. 34; 1911, p. 12; 1913, p. 12; 1914, p. 15; 1917, p. 12; 1918, p. 28; 1926, p. 4.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 262; 1903, p. 366.
diseases, B 48, p. 18; R 1915, p. 41.
native, R 1905, p. 8; 1906, p. 10; 1909, p. 8; 1914, p. 15.
- Crab tree, Bechtel's flowering, R 1915, p. 37.
- Crambe maritima*. *See* Seakale.
- Cranberries—
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 71; 1929, p. 11.
Sitka, R 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 296; 1905, p. 32; 1906, pp. 14, 28; 1914, p. 15; 1915, pp. 10, 31; 1917, p. 13; 1918, p. 30; 1929, p. 5.
growing regions, B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6; B 62, p. 49; B 48, pp. 15, 31; C 1a, p. 28; R 1901, p. 284; 1902, p. 267; 1906, p. 14; 1910, p. 23.
- Cranberry—
bog, B 48, p. 15.
catsup, R 1905, p. 72.
eastern, R 1914, p. 15; 1915, p. 31; 1918, p. 30.
high-bush, R 1905, p. 32; 1917, p. 15; 1921, p. 15.
native, B 82, p. 27; R 1903, pp. 321, 330; 1904, p. 296; 1906, p. 14; 1914, p. 15; 1915, p. 10.
- Crane protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Cranesbill culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 28; 1911, p. 22; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 18; 1918, p. 32.
- Cratogeomys*—
oxyantha coccinea, R 1922, p. 13.
pinnatifida, R 1922, p. 13.
- Crates, for potato growing, R 1913, p. 33.
- Cream—
care, R 1907, p. 70.
notes, R 1902, p. 261; 1927, p. 3.
separation process, R 1907, pp. 66, 67, 68.
- Creamery, Curry, C 1c, p. 12; R 1927, p. 3; 1928, p. 1; 1929, p. 2.
- Creeping bent grass—
culture, Kodiak, R 1913, p. 57; 1916, p. 63.
fertilization, R 1913, p. 57.
- Crenolin solutions—
for swine scab, R 1916, p. 49.
insecticidal value, R 1927, p. 10; 1928, p. 8.
- Cress—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 32; B 7, p. 17; R 1917, p. 11.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352; 1904, p. 330; 1908, p. 52; 1911, p. 66.
Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 357.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 37.
Rampart, R 1908, p. 42.
Sitka, B 62, p. 13; R 1910, p. 17; 1914, p. 23.
Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
- Crested dogtail grass culture, Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71.
- Cribs for potato growing, R 1918, p. 48.
- Crimson flax culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331; 1905, p. 54.
Nome, R 1904, p. 344.
- Crocuses, growth in Alaska, C 2, p. 8; R 1910, p. 29; 1915, p. 37; 1927, pp. 12, 28.
- Crooked Creek. *See* Farming.
- Crop failures in Alaska, C 1b, p. 14.
- Crops for Alaska, C 1b, p. 12.
- Crowberries, B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6; B 48, p. 15; B 62, p. 49; B 82, p. 27; R 1904, p. 275.
- Crows, menace to crops, R 1910, p. 27; 1918, p. 30.
- Cruciferous plant diseases, B 48, p. 18; R 1915, p. 39.
See also Clubroot.
- Cucumbers—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 45; B 7, p. 31; R 1901, p. 338.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1905, p. 52.
Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 58; 1917, p. 70; 1928, p. 14.
Kenai, R 1903, p. 356.
Rampart, R 1906, p. 46; 1908, p. 41; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 49; 1920, p. 34.
Sitka, R 1909, p. 42; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 8; 1919, p. 29; 1921, p. 9.
market value, R 1907, p. 15; 1909, p. 30.
notes, B 82, p. 11.
use in northern Europe, R 1906, p. 61.
"Cultipacking," notes, R 1928, p. 18.
- Cultivation—
primitive. *See* Agriculture, primitive.
sour soils affected, B 1, p. 15; B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 5.
- Cup-and-saucer vine culture, Rampart, R 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 54.
- Cupressus nutkaënsis*, B 48, p. 6.
See also Cedar.
- Cupuliferæ, B 48, p. 28.
- Curd knife, description, R 1907, p. 71.
- Currant—
alpine, R 1915, p. 30.
black, R 1905, p. 32; 1906, p. 14; 1908, p. 26; 1910, p. 24; 1911, p. 15; 1912, p. 25; 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 76; 1924, p. 5; 1925, p. 7; 1927, p. 9.
black, Californian, B 48, p. 28; R 1906, 1919, p. 25.
black, European, R 1915, p. 30.
black, swamp, B 48, p. 28; R 1914, p. 13.
black, wild, R 1915, p. 30.
cuttings, growth, R 1909, p. 37.
cuttings, storing, R 1911, p. 14.
Jelly, medicinal value, R 1911, p. 15.
red, R 1905, pp. 32, 65; 1906, p. 13; 1908, p. 11; 1910, p. 23; 1915, p. 30; 1917, p. 71; 1919, pp. 60, 76; 1920, p. 45; 1924, p. 5; 1925, p. 7; 1927, p. 9.
red-flowering, R 1915, pp. 30, 37; 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 31.

Currant—Continued.

white, R 1905, p. 32; 1908, p. 56; 1915, p. 30; 1919, p. 76; 1925, p. 17; 1927, p. 9.
wild, R 1911, p. 14.

Currants—

culture—

Copper Center, R 1905, p. 54; 1908, p. 56.
Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 71; 1920, p. 45; 1929, p. 17.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 355; 1905, p. 65; 1906, p. 50.
Kodiak, R 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 60.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 22; 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 17; 1926, p. 28; 1929, p. 24.
Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 42; 1911, p. 44; 1925, p. 32.
Sitka, R 1901, p. 248; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 295; 1905, p. 32; 1906, pp. 13, 28; 1907, pp. 22, 37; 1908, pp. 11, 26; 1909, p. 36; 1910, p. 23; 1911, p. 14; 1912, p. 24; 1914, p. 12; 1915, p. 30; 1917, pp. 12, 15; 1918, pp. 29, 31; 1919, p. 25; 1920, p. 14; 1921, p. 13; 1924, p. 5; 1925, p. 7; 1926, p. 3; 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
description of plants, R 1906, p. 13.
diseases, B 48, p. 18; R 1914, pp. 12, 27; 1915, pp. 39, 40; 1916, p. 6; 1927, p. 9.
fertilization, R 1919, p. 60.
growing regions, B 4, p. 2; B 48, pp. 15, 31; B 62, pp. 39, 49; C 1a, p. 28; R 1902, pp. 257, 267; 1909, p. 9; 1923, p. 16.
hybridization, R 1915, p. 30; 1918, p. 29; 1919, p. 25.
propagation, R 1911, p. 14.
variety tests, R 1910, p. 24.
yields, R 1927, p. 9.

Curry. See Creamery.

Custom house, location, B 48, p. 4.

Cuttings, storing, R 1911, p. 14.

Cutworms on crops, R 1927, p. 20; 1928, p. 21.

Cyclamen culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 39; 1919, p. 29; 1921, p. 15.

Cypress, summer, culture—

Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 70.

Rampart, R 1918, p. 53.

Cypripedium guttatum, R 1908, p. 58.

Cystopus candidus on Cruciferae, B 48, p. 18.

Cytherea bulbosa, R 1908, p. 57.

Dactylis glomerata. See Orchard grass.

Daffodils, growth in Alaska, C 2, p. 3; R 1915, p. 37; 1923, p. 17; 1925, p. 8.

Dahl weather data, R 1909, p. 82; 1910, p. 80; 1911, p. 80.

Dahlias, culture—

Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 52.

Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 54; 1919, p. 43.

Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1927, p. 13.

"Daily Alaskan" publication, R 1901, p. 316.

Dairy—

building, description, R 1910, p. 60; 1911, p. 53.

industry—

Kenai, R 1906, pp. 18, 51; 1907, pp. 26, 62.

Kodiak, R 1911, p. 31; 1915, p. 80.

products—

importation, B 8, p. 4; R 1905, p. 23; 1914, p. 54.

See also *specific kinds*.

situation in Alaska. See Survey.

Dairy—Continued.

yields—

Anvik, R 1906, p. 65.

Copper Center, R 1905, p. 54.
crossbred cattle, B 8, p. 18; R 1924, pp. 30, 31; 1929, p. 29.

Fairbanks, R 1924, p. 25; 1928, p. 16.

Holy Cross, R 1907, p. 85.

Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1904, pp. 302, 310; 1905, p. 66.

Kodiak, R 1925, p. 29.

Matanuska, B 8, p. 17; R 1921, p. 23; 1924, p. 16; 1925, p. 17; 1926, p. 27; 1928, p. 24; 1929, p. 29.

Wood Island, R 1902, p. 261; 1903, p. 367; 1906, pp. 60, 61.

Dairying, commercial, R 1904, p. 279; 1910, p. 42; 1928, p. 1.

See also Survey, dairy situation.

Daisies, culture—

Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1926, p. 19.

Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 53.

Sitka, R 1926, p. 10.

Daisy—

African orange. See *Dimorphotheca avarantiaca*.

English. See *Bellis perennis*.

Michaelmas, R 1917, p. 20.

painted. See *Pyrethrum roseum hybridum*.

Shasta, R 1914, p. 25; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 18; 1920, p. 17.

See also Chrysanthemum.

Swan River. See *Brachycome iberidifolia*.

Dalea alopecuroides, R 1924, p. 26.

Dandelions as pot herb, B 48, p. 16.

Danthonia semiannularis, R 1908, p. 55.

Datura sp., culture, Sitka, R 1919, p. 27.

Davidson. See Camp Davidson.

Dawson—

location, R 1900, pp. 47–50; 1901, p. 279.

weather data, R 1916, p. 81.

See also Farming; Survey; Topography.

Day, Arctic. See Arctic.

Day length—

cross affected, B 6, pp. 10, 40.

Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 43.

Matanuska, C 1c, p. 7.

Point Barrow, R 1902, p. 292.

Sitka, in December, R 1915, p. 38.

Tanana Valley, C 1c, p. 14.

Wrangell, B 62, p. 21.

Yukon territory, R 1900, p. 57; 1901, p. 282; 1903, p. 369.

De Candolle's notes on plants, R 1915, p. 19.

Deadwood. See Farming.

Deer—

habitats, B 48, p. 31.

introduction, B 82, pp. 38, 39; R 1901, p. 344.

plants destroyed, R 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 3.

protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.

See also Reindeer.

Deering weather data, R 1907, p. 98.

See also Farming.

Dehorning cattle, R 1925, p. 19.

Delphinium—

hybridum, R 1911, p. 22.

sp. See Larkspur.

Delwiche's sowing system, R 1929, p. 11.

Deschampsia atropurpurea, R 1904, p. 282.

bottnica—

feeding value, B 48, p. 13.

growing regions, R 1904, p. 281.

caspitosa—

culture, Copper Center, R 1908, p. 55.

feeding value, B 48, p. 14.

growing regions, B 48, pp. 6, 13; R 1904, pp. 273, 275, 281.

Deschampsia—Continued.

- capitosa coarctata*, B 48, p. 28.
calycina, growing regions, R 1904, p. 282.
curtjolia, growing regions, R 1904, p. 282.
elongata, R 1904, p. 282.
 Deutzia culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 14; 1924, p. 8.
 Dewberry—
 culture, Matanuska, R 1929, p. 24.
 culture, Sitka, R 1918, p. 29.
 notes on growth in Alaska, B 48, p. 15; B 62, p. 49; R 1909, p. 10; 1911, p. 16.

Dianthus—

- barbatus*. See Sweet-william.
caryophilus. See Carnations.
chinensis. See Pinks, Chinese.
heddewigie, R 1918, p. 33.
nobilis, R 1914, p. 26.
semperflorens, R 1911, p. 22.
 spp., B 62, p. 37; R 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 18; 1918, p. 53.
Dicentra spectabilis culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 27; 1911, p. 22; 1917, p. 18; 1920, p. 17.
Dielytra spectabilis. See *Dicentra spectabilis*.

Diervilla—

- florida rosea*, R 1922, p. 12.
hybrida, R 1922, p. 12.
rosea. See Weigela.

Dietary of Alaskan—

- laborers, C 1b, p. 11.
 natives, B 48, p. 15, 16; R 1916, p. 72.

Digitalis—

- grandiflora*, R 1911, p. 22.
purpurea, R 1910, p. 28; 1915, p. 37; 1921, p. 14.
 spp., R 1917, p. 18; 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10.

Dill—

- culture—
 Sitka, R 1914, p. 24; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
 notes, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 32.

- Dillingham weather data, C 1b, p. 2; R 1920, p. 68; 1922, p. 18; 1923, p. 31; 1924, p. 41; 1925, p. 34; 1926, p. 33; 1927, p. 31; 1929, p. 50.

Dimorphotheca—

- aurantiaca*, R 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38.
aurantiaca hybrida, R 1915, p. 38.

Diseases of man in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4.

Distribution—

- of nursery stock, R 1914, p. 16; 1915, p. 12, 29; 1916, p. 7; 1917, p. 13; 1922, p. 11.

- of seed grain, R 1915, p. 17.

- Ditch making, R 1916, p. 25; 1919, p. 62.

- See also Drainage; Drains.

- Divisions, judicial, in Alaska. See Alaska.
Dodecatheon meadia culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 18.

Dogs—

- menace to—
 chickens, R 1912, p. 27.
 crops, R 1900, p. 39.
 goats, R 1905, p. 26.
 sheep, R 1917, p. 79; 1921, p. 46; 1924, p. 16.
 use in game pursuit, C 1b, p. 18.

Dogwood—

- Siberian, culture—
 Matanuska, R 1921, p. 22; 1927, p. 21.
 Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 14; 1918, p. 31; 1925, p. 7.
 tree, flowering, R 1915, p. 37.

- Dolicho* sp. culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 26.

- Dolomi. See Farming.

- Dome. See The Dome.

- Dominion National Park, Banff, R 1920, p. 3.

- Douglas, notes, R 1912, p. 81.

- See also Farming.

- Draba cana*, R 1908, p. 58.

- Drainage, need of, B 1, pp. 8, 10; B 2, p. 19; B 6, p. 7; B 7, pp. 5, 7.

- Draining lands at Matanuska, C 1c, p. 9.

- Draining lands at Sitka, B 82, p. 26; R 1900, p. 15.

- Drains, construction, B 1, p. 11; B 2, p. 19; B 7, p. 8; R 1901, p. 249.

- Draughts, B 1, p. 11; B 2, p. 20; B 7, p. 8; R 1900, p. 16; 1925, p. 28.

Drills—

- advisability of using, B 6, p. 12; R 1902, p. 246; 1909, p. 16.

- disinfecting, B 6, p. 15.

- miscellaneous kinds, R 1917, pp. 36, 37.

- Drought, animals and crops affected, B 9, pp. 12, 16; R 1915, p. 69.

- Dry Creek, location, R 1907, p. 19.

Dryas—

- drummondii*, R 1908, p. 57.

- integrifolia*, R 1908, p. 58.

Ducks—

- habitats, B 48, p. 31; B 82, p. 46.

- incubating, R 1903, p. 368.

- pr. tention in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.

- raising on Wood Island, R 1902, p. 262; 1906, p. 61.

- Dunbar commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.

- See also Farming; Grazing lands; Soils; Survey; Topography.

- Dutch Harbor weather data, B 7, p. 3; C 1b, p. 2; R 1905, p. 77; 1906, p. 72; 1907, p. 92; 1908, p. 77; 1909, p. 79; 1910, p. 81; 1911, p. 81; 1912, p. 91; 1913, p. 76; 1914, p. 91; 1915, p. 95; 1916, pp. 81, 86; 1917, p. 91; 1918, p. 96; 1919, p. 82; 1920, p. 68; 1921, p. 52; 1922, p. 19; 1923, p. 31; 1924, p. 41; 1925, p. 35; 1926, p. 33; 1927, p. 31; 1929, p. 50.

- See also Farming.

- Dutch method of planting bulbs, C 2, p. 10.

- Dye from roses, R 1912, p. 26.

- Dyea. See Farming.

- Dynamite for land clearing, R 1917, p. 89.

- Eagle, R 1900, pp. 49, 50; 1901, pp. 273, 283.

- Eagle Harbor, R 1929, p. 43.

- Eagle Mountain, R 1901, p. 273.

- Eagle to Valdez topography. See Topography.

- Eagle weather data, C 1b, p. 3; R 1900, p. 82; 1902, pp. 305, 306; 1910, p. 81; 1911, p. 81; 1912, p. 91; 1913, p. 76; 1914, p. 91; 1915, pp. 81, 95; 1916, pp. 81, 87; 1917, p. 92; 1918, p. 97; 1919, p. 83; 1920, p. 69; 1921, p. 52; 1922, p. 19; 1923, p. 31; 1924, p. 41; 1925, p. 35; 1926, p. 33; 1927, p. 32; 1928, p. 33; 1929, p. 50.

- See also Farming; Survey.

- Eagles, livestock menaced, R 1904, p. 277; 1917, p. 80.

- Echinopanax horridum*, B 48, p. 28.

- Editorials on Alaska. See Alaska.

- Eelworms on potatoes, B 48, p. 18.

Eggplants—

- culture, Rampart, R 1918, p. 50; 1920, p. 34.

- notes, B 7, p. 16.

Eggs—

- importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1905, p. 23; 1923, p. 19.

- laying records—

- Matanuska, R 1929, p. 32.

- Wood Island, R 1903, p. 368.

- market value, R 1902, p. 285; 1907, p. 14; 1909, p. 28; 1911, p. 51; 1912, pp. 27, 48; 1916, p. 51.

- Eggshells as chicken feed, R 1929, p. 32.

Egplantine culture—

- Kenai, R 1905, p. 65; 1906, p. 50.

- Sitka, R 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, pp. 25, 41; 1908, p. 32; 1917, p. 13.

- Elaeagnus argentea*. See Silverberry bush.

- Elder, golden-leaf. See Elderberries.

- Elderberries, culture, Sitka, R 1905, p. 34 ; 1906, p. 30 ; 1915, p. 37 ; 1918, pp. 30, 31.
- Electric lighting plants, station, R 1922, p. 15 ; 1924, p. 18 ; 1925, pp. 20, 28.
- Electricity, atmospheric, plants affected, R 1901, p. 282 ; 1902, p. 292.
- Elk, wintering at Kalsin Bay, R 1929, p. 36.
- Ellamar. *See* Farming.
- Elms, R 1902, p. 285 ; 1915, p. 37 ; 1917, p. 15 ; 1924, p. 7.
- Elymus*—
 borealis, growing regions, R 1904, p. 284.
 capitatus, R 1904, p. 283.
 ciliatus, B 48, p. 28.
 mollis. *See* Rye, beach.
- Emmer—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269 ; 1903, p. 348.
 Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 47 ; 1909, pp. 21, 53 ; 1910, p. 56.
 Kenai, R 1901, p. 261.
 Rampart, R 1907, p. 44 ; 1908, pp. 35, 38 ; 1909, pp. 14, 45, 48 ; 1910, p. 32.
 Sitka, R 1900, p. 21.
 Russian, R 1900, p. 21.
- Empetraceæ, B 48, p. 28.
- Empetrum nigrum*. *See* Crowberries.
- Endive—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 39 ; B 7, p. 26.
 culture—
 Rampart, R 1917, p. 56.
 Sitka, R 1910, p. 17 ; 1914, p. 23 ; 1928, p. 7.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
- Engine house construction, R 1917, p. 73.
- Entomological work in Alaska, needed, R 1904, p. 268.
- Epilobium*—
 angustifolium. *See* Fireweed.
 latifolium, R 1908, p. 57 ; 1915, p. 24.
 palustre, R 1908, p. 57.
- Equisetum*—
 arvense, R 1908, p. 57.
 hyemale, R 1916, p. 62.
 pratense. *See* Scouring-rush.
 scirpoides, R 1908, p. 57.
 spp., eradicating, R 1926, p. 13 ; 1927, pp. 25, 27.
- Eriaceæ, B 48, p. 28.
- Erigeron*—
 caspitosus, R 1908, p. 57.
 multifidus, R 1908, p. 57.
- Eriophorum opacum*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Eriophorum* spp. *See* Niggerhead grass.
- Ermine. *See* Weasel.
- Ernestine Divide, R 1901, p. 295.
- Erysiphe graminis* on grasses, R 1915, p. 40.
- Eschscholtzia californica*. *See* Poppy, California.
- Eskimos—
 gardening by, R 1902, p. 272.
 living standard, B 48, p. 26.
- Espersette culture, Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
- Eureka Creek, R 1910, p. 67.
- Europe, northern, climate. *See* Climate.
- Evans, W. H., report on Alaska, B 48, pp. 4-27.
- Evans, W. H., report on botanical survey. *See* Report.
- Evaporation, soil moisture—
 prevention, R 1917, p. 16.
 process, R 1912, p. 29.
See also Moisture.
- Everlastings, growth at Sitka, B 82, p. 22.
- Evonymus* sp., culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 14.
- Ewoasac cerasi* on cherries, R 1915, p. 41.
- Experiment stations—
 appropriations, B 48, pp. 3, 27 ; B 62, p. 2 ; B 82, pp. 5-7 ; R 1900, pp. 6-8 ; 1903, p. 316 ; 1906, p. 20.
 feasibility of establishing, B 48, p. 25.
 function, B 62, p. 4 ; B 82, p. 49 ; R 1919, p. 7 ; 1921, p. 1 ; 1924, p. 1 ; 1926, p. 1.
- Experiment stations—Continued.
 labor, B 82, p. 13 ; R 1900, pp. 31, 57, 71, 72 ; 1901, p. 267 ; 1902, p. 264 ; 1903, pp. 340, 343 ; 1904, pp. 302, 311, 314 ; 1909, pp. 18, 23 ; 1910, p. 35 ; 1911, p. 28 ; 1913, pp. 19, 38 ; 1917, pp. 31, 82.
 personnel changes, B 82, pp. 6, 13 ; R 1900, p. 71 ; 1902, pp. 254, 263 ; 1903, pp. 317, 318, 335, 354 ; 1904, p. 332 ; 1906, p. 15 ; 1907, pp. 7, 8, 13, 42 ; 1908, p. 15 ; 1913, p. 50 ; 1915, p. 26 ; 1917, pp. 6, 28, 32, 80 ; 1921, pp. 2, 3 ; 1922, p. 16 ; 1926, p. 30.
 regions for new, R 1921, p. 1.
See also Soils and specific stations.
- Explosives for clearing land, B 6, p. 7 ; R 1917, p. 89.
- Exportation of animals, hides ; regulations, C 1b, p. 18.
- Fairbanks—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 location, settlement, R 1905, p. 18 ; 1924, p. 9.
See also Day length ; Farming ; Frost-free period ; Soils.
- Fairbanks station—
 buildings and improvements, R 1907, pp. 12, 13 ; 1908, pp. 15, 16, 43, 44 ; 1909, pp. 20, 22, 51 ; 1910, pp. 35, 40, 53, 54 ; 1911, pp. 28, 30, 45 ; 1912, pp. 33, 56 ; 1913, pp. 18, 27 ; 1914, pp. 28, 29, 51, 52 ; 1915, pp. 17, 43 ; 1917, p. 58 ; 1918, pp. 13, 54, 55 ; 1919, p. 46 ; 1920, p. 38 ; 1922, p. 13 ; 1923, p. 28 ; 1924, p. 18 ; 1925, p. 27 ; 1926, p. 11 ; 1927, p. 24.
 crops, volcanic eruption affects, R 1913, p. 25.
 establishment, R 1907, p. 12.
 function, R 1907, p. 13 ; 1909, p. 22 ; 1920, p. 8.
 land reservation and survey, R 1905, p. 15 ; 1907, p. 12 ; 1927, p. 25 ; 1928, p. 17.
 location, R 1905, p. 15 ; 1925, p. 21 ; 1926, p. 1.
 weather data, B 7, p. 4 ; C 1b, p. 3 ; R 1905, p. 99 ; 1906, pp. 74, 75 ; 1907, p. 96 ; 1908, p. 78 ; 1909, p. 80 ; 1910, pp. 10, 77 ; 1911, pp. 46, 78 ; 1912, pp. 29, 46, 91 ; 1913, pp. 24, 76 ; 1914, pp. 9, 43, 91 ; 1915, pp. 8, 43, 95 ; 1916, pp. 38, 81, 83, 87 ; 1917, pp. 59, 92 ; 1918, pp. 55, 97 ; 1919, pp. 44, 83 ; 1920, pp. 36, 69 ; 1921, pp. 23, 52 ; 1922, p. 19 ; 1923, p. 32 ; 1924, pp. 18, 42 ; 1925, pp. 21, 35 ; 1926, p. 34 ; 1927, pp. 24, 32 ; 1928, pp. 10, 34 ; 1929, p. 9, 51.
- Fair—
 exhibits, R 1923, p. 25 ; 1925, p. 27 ; 1928, p. 2 ; 1929, p. 3.
 Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 15.
 Tanana Valley. *See* Tanana Valley.
- Falkland Islands, R 1918, p. 87.
- Fall plowing. *See* Plowing.
- Fallowing, soil affected, B 6, p. 18 ; R 1913, pp. 39, 40 ; 1919, p. 12.
- False Pass weather data, R 1927, p. 32.
- Farm Island. *See* Farming.
- Farm management, R 1914, p. 52.
- Farmers—
 cooperative work among, R 1916, p. 66 ; 1917, pp. 33, 84 ; 1918, pp. 14, 18 ; 1919, p. 53 ; 1920, p. 47.
 needs in Alaska, R 1920, p. 48.
 number in Fairbanks and Matanuska, R 1929, p. 2.
 suggestions to pioneer, B 1.
- Farmers' Agricultural Association of Fairbanks, B 6, p. 20 ; C 1b, p. 14 ; R 1917, p. 85 ; 1920, pp. 9, 39 ; 1922, p. 2 ; 1923, p. 4.

Farming—

- Afognak, R 1901, pp. 324, 325; 1902, p. 286; 1905, p. 87; 1906, p. 61; 1907, p. 77; 1908, p. 70; 1909, p. 67; 1913, p. 73; 1914, p. 83.
- Akiak, R 1916, p. 71.
- Akulurak, B 62, p. 34.
- Allakaket, R 1917, p. 86.
- Alesek River country, B 62, p. 26.
- Amalga, R 1917, p. 87.
- Anchorage, R 1915, p. 84; 1916, p. 71.
- Aniak, R 1916, p. 79; 1917, p. 87.
- Anvik, B 62, p. 37; R 1904, p. 346; 1905, p. 78; 1906, p. 95; 1909, p. 69; 1911, p. 73.
- areas, suitable, B 4, p. 1; B 6, p. 3.
See also Agricultural areas.
- Baker Creek station, R 1903, p. 381.
- Bear Lake, R 1906, p. 52.
- Bering Sea coast, possibilities, R 1900, p. 63.
- Bethel, R 1905, p. 86; 1907, p. 84; 1909, p. 69; 1910, p. 73; 1911, p. 72; 1912, p. 86; 1919, p. 79.
- Bettles, R 1919, p. 78; 1921, p. 47.
- Camp Eighteen, R 1916, p. 80.
- Carmel, R 1900, p. 39; 1903, p. 376; 1905, p. 86.
- Chandler District, R 1913, p. 73.
- Chena, R 1905, p. 78; 1906, p. 66; 1907, p. 79; 1914, p. 83.
- Chicken, R 1907, p. 78; 1917, p. 87.
- Chilkoot Cannery, R 1906, p. 58.
- Chisana, R 1902, p. 288; 1921, p. 47.
- Chitina, R 1910, p. 74.
- Circle, R 1903, p. 379; 1906, pp. 65, 66; 1912, p. 82; 1913, p. 71; 1919, p. 79.
- Coal Harbor, B 62, p. 32; R 1901, p. 329; 1903, p. 376; 1905, p. 76; 1906, p. 63; 1907, p. 77; 1908, p. 68.
- Coldfoot, R 1902, pp. 290, 291; 1904, p. 351; 1905, p. 81; 1906, p. 34; 1907, p. 86; 1909, p. 72; 1911, p. 74; 1918, p. 90.
- Comet, R 1907, p. 76; 1908, p. 70.
- Cook Inlet, B 62, pp. 28, 29, 31.
- Copper Center, R 1901, p. 293; 1902, p. 287; 1904, p. 350; 1905, p. 74; 1916, p. 70.
- Copper River Valley, R 1900, p. 33; 1907, p. 18.
- Council City, R 1903, p. 378; 1904, p. 345; 1905, p. 76; 1906, p. 64; 1907, p. 85; 1910, p. 75.
- Crooked Creek, R 1914, p. 85; 1915, p. 87.
- Dawson, R 1901, p. 275; 1902, p. 290; 1903, p. 378; 1907, p. 18.
- Deadwood, R 1910, p. 74; 1919, p. 79.
- Deering, R 1913, p. 65; 1914, p. 86.
- Dolomi, R 1902, p. 277; 1920, p. 63.
- Douglas, R 1905, p. 70; 1906, p. 57.
- Dutchbar, R 1920, p. 39.
- Dutch Harbor, R 1900, p. 65.
- Dyen, R 1901, pp. 310, 313, 320.
- Eagle, R 1901, pp. 265, 336; 1903, p. 379; 1904, p. 350; 1909, p. 70.
- Ellamar, R 1902, p. 282; 1913, p. 64; 1914, p. 85.
- Fairbanks and vicinity, R 1905, pp. 19, 83; 1907, pp. 14, 81, 82; 1908, pp. 68, 71; 1909, pp. 28, 31; 1910, p. 74; 1911, p. 74; 1912, p. 84; 1916, p. 72; 1917, p. 87.
- Farm Island, B 48, p. 33.
- Farragut Bay, R 1916, p. 80.
- Flat City, R 1913, p. 64; 1915, p. 88.
- Fort Egbert, R 1915, p. 88.
- Fort Selkirk, R 1903, p. 368.
- Fortmann Hatchery, R 1905, p. 68; 1908, p. 65.
- Franklin, R 1917, p. 87; 1920, p. 64; 1921, p. 47.
- Frye ranch, R 1907, p. 60; 1908, p. 65.
- Gage Island, R 1902, p. 283.
- Game Cove, R 1905, p. 69.
- Golovin Bay, R 1903, p. 377.

Farming—Continued.

- Gravina, R 1904, p. 336.
- Grindall, R 1902, p. 276.
- Haines, B 62, p. 23; R 1900, p. 36; 1902, p. 278; 1903, p. 372; 1905, p. 89; 1907, p. 75; 1910, pp. 69, 72; 1911, p. 69; 1912, pp. 81, 88; 1913, pp. 62, 66, 68; 1914, p. 82; 1915, p. 84; 1916, p. 76; 1917, p. 87; 1918, p. 91.
- Hallbut Cove, R 1902, p. 284.
- Hollis, R 1905, p. 90; 1909, p. 65.
- Holy Cross, B 62, pp. 35, 36; R 1900, pp. 41-44, 63; 1901, p. 265; 1902, p. 289; 1903, p. 381; 1904, p. 345; 1905, pp. 77, 85; 1907, pp. 17, 84; 1909, p. 70; 1913, p. 61; 1921, p. 47.
- Homer, R 1919, p. 80; 1921, p. 47.
- Hoods Bay, R 1913, p. 72.
- Hoonah, B 62, p. 22; R 1900, p. 36; 1901, pp. 321, 322; 1902, p. 279; 1904, p. 339; 1905, p. 90; 1906, p. 58.
- Hope, B 82, p. 43; R 1900, p. 37; 1901, pp. 324, 331; 1902, p. 284; 1903, p. 375; 1906, p. 62; 1909, p. 67; 1915, p. 84; 1918, p. 91; 1920, p. 64.
- Howkan, R 1903, p. 371.
- Iditarod, R 1913, p. 64.
- Igloo, R 1912, p. 82.
- Ilamna, R 1910, p. 72; 1911, pp. 70, 71; 1912, pp. 85, 86; 1913, p. 68; 1914, p. 87.
- industry, B 62, p. 44; C 1b, p. 11; R 1900, p. 67; 1911, p. 50; 1919, p. 77.
- Jack Wade, R 1915, p. 87; 1916, p. 71.
- Jarvis City, R 1905, p. 76.
- Juneau, B 62, p. 22; R 1902, p. 278; 1903, p. 371; 1904, p. 337; 1909, p. 66; 1912, p. 81; 1913, pp. 65, 71; 1914, pp. 81, 82; 1917, p. 88; 1918, p. 91.
- Kachemak Bay, R 1920, p. 64.
- Kake, R 1916, p. 80; 1919, p. 80.
- Karluk, R 1902, p. 285.
- Kassan, R 1901, p. 319; 1902, p. 276; 1910, p. 72.
- Katalla, R 1913, pp. 63, 72; 1914, p. 84.
- Kayak, R 1905, p. 73.
- Kenai, B 62, p. 27; R 1901, pp. 253, 326; 1902, p. 284; 1903, p. 374; 1913, p. 64; 1916, p. 78.
- Kennecott, R 1910, p. 74.
- Ketchikan, R 1902, pp. 276, 277; 1905, pp. 67, 68, 90; 1912, p. 79; 1914, p. 79; 1918, p. 91.
- Kiana, R 1917, p. 88; 1918, p. 91; 1921, p. 47.
- Killsnoo, B 48, pp. 19, 21, 33; B 82, pp. 11, 46.
- Klukwan, R 1909, p. 66; 1911, p. 68; 1912, p. 87; 1913, p. 64.
- Knik, R 1901, pp. 327, 328; 1903, p. 375; 1905, p. 88; 1910, p. 73; 1911, p. 70; 1912, p. 87; 1913, pp. 62, 65; 1914, p. 86; 1917, p. 88; 1918, p. 92.
- Kodiak, B 62, p. 26; B 82, p. 38; R 1901, p. 324; 1902, p. 285; 1906, p. 60; 1914, p. 84.
- Kotzebue, B 82, p. 46; R 1901, p. 335; 1911, p. 75; 1915, p. 90; 1917, p. 88; 1918, p. 92.
- Kougarok, R 1911, p. 75.
- Krusof Island, R 1912, p. 79.
- Kuskokwim River Valley, B 82, p. 45; R 1900, p. 34; 1907, p. 84.
- Lake Bennet country, R 1912, p. 80.
- Little Naked Island, R 1903, p. 374; 1905, p. 73.
- Long, R 1920, p. 64.
- Long Lake country, R 1915, p. 86.
- Loring, R 1901, p. 319; 1902, p. 276; 1903, p. 370; 1906, p. 53; 1907, p. 74; 1910, p. 71; 1911, p. 69; 1914, p. 79; 1915, p. 82; 1920, p. 64; 1921, p. 48.

Farming—Continued.

- Lower Kenai Lake country, R 1905, p. 88.
 Magic Hot Springs, R 1904, p. 348; 1905, p. 83; 1908, p. 21; 1915, p. 88.
 Mary Island, R 1906, p. 54; 1907, p. 81; 1917, p. 88; 1918, p. 92.
 Matanuska, R 1915, p. 86; 1916, p. 79.
 McCarty, R 1909, p. 71; 1914, p. 88; 1915, p. 86; 1920, p. 65.
 Metlakatla, R 1903, p. 370; 1905, p. 67; 1912, p. 81.
 Mine Harbor, R 1904, p. 340.
 mixed, B 6, p. 19; R 1917, p. 32; 1919, p. 19; 1920, p. 10; 1921, p. 2; 1925, p. 9; 1926, p. 2.
 Montauk Point, R 1907, p. 78.
 Nolan, R 1916, pp. 71, 78; 1917, p. 88; 1918, p. 92; 1920, p. 65.
 Nome, R 1904, p. 343; 1907, p. 85; 1908, p. 68; 1919, p. 80; 1921, p. 48.
 northern Alaska, R 1902, p. 291.
 Nulato, R 1902, p. 288.
 Nushagak, B 62, p. 32; R 1900, p. 38; 1901, pp. 333-335; 1902, p. 287; 1906, p. 63.
 operations among settlers, R 1918, p. 83; 1919, p. 8.
 Ophir, R 1916, p. 72.
 Ougavik, R 1903, p. 376; 1904, p. 342.
 Pearl Island, B 62, p. 32; B 82, p. 43.
 Petersburg, R 1911, p. 69; 1912, pp. 80, 88; 1914, p. 79; 1915, p. 83; 1927, p. 5.
 Pilgrim Hot Springs, R 1911, p. 75.
 Point Hope, R 1902, p. 291; 1904, p. 351.
 Point Retreat, R 1906, p. 55; 1908, p. 70.
 Point Sherman, R 1906, p. 56; 1907, p. 75.
 Porcupine City, R 1901, p. 316; 1902, p. 278; 1903, p. 372; 1911, p. 68.
 Port Walter, R 1917, p. 89; 1918, p. 93.
 Prince of Wales Island, R 1912, p. 88.
 Purgatory, R 1919, p. 80.
 Pybus Bay, R 1920, p. 65.
 Quinhagak, R 1904, p. 342; 1906, p. 64; 1909, p. 69; 1914, p. 87; 1916, pp. 71, 78; 1921, p. 48.
 rain effect. *See* Rains.
 Rampart, R 1901, p. 272; 1902, pp. 289, 290; 1903, p. 380; 1904, pp. 347, 349; 1907, p. 79.
 Resurrection Creek, B 62, p. 31.
 Richardson, R 1910, p. 74.
 St. Lawrence Island, R 1908, p. 66.
 St. Michael, R 1906, p. 64.
 Sanak Island, R 1902, pp. 286, 287; 1909, p. 67.
 Sand Point, R 1901, p. 330.
 Sarah Chute, R 1915, p. 89.
 Seldovia, R 1920, p. 64.
 Semenovskiy Island, R 1902, p. 286.
 Sentinel Island, R 1905, p. 69; 1906, p. 55; 1907, p. 76; 1908, p. 67; 1914, p. 81.
 Seward, R 1901, p. 320; 1905, pp. 74, 75; 1906, p. 59; 1908, p. 67; 1911, p. 70; 1912, p. 89; 1913, pp. 67, 69, 72; 1914, p. 83; 1917, p. 89.
 Shageluk, R 1914, p. 88; 1916, p. 70.
 Shelter Island, R 1908, p. 70; 1909, p. 66.
 Shungnak, R 1909, p. 71; 1912, p. 83; 1915, p. 90; 1916, pp. 72, 73; 1920, p. 66.
 Simeonofski Island, B 62, pp. 33, 34; R 1903, p. 376.
 Sitka, R 1901, p. 317.
 Skagway, B 62, pp. 15-17; R 1901, pp. 310-315; 1902, pp. 279-281; 1903, pp. 316, 372, 373; 1904, p. 338; 1905, p. 72; 1906, p. 58; 1912, p. 80; 1914, p. 82; 1916, p. 79.
 Solomon, R 1904, p. 345.
 southeastern Alaska, R 1902, p. 275.
 Squaw Harbor, R 1908, p. 69.

Farming—Continued.

- Steel Creek, R 1912, p. 82; 1913, p. 71.
 Stewart River Valley, R 1901, p. 276.
 Sulzer, R 1902, p. 278; 1910, p. 71; 1914, p. 80; 1916, p. 75.
 Sumdum, R 1900, p. 36; 1901, p. 319; 1906, p. 59.
 Sunrise, R 1901, p. 329; 1903, pp. 374, 375; 1904, p. 340; 1905, p. 75; 1907, p. 77.
 Susitna Valley, B 62, p. 29; R 1921, p. 48.
 Swanson Harbor, R 1918, p. 93.
 Tacotna, R 1915, p. 88.
 Tanana, R 1901, p. 335; 1905, p. 84; 1908, p. 68.
 Tanana Crossing, R 1905, p. 86; 1907, p. 83.
 Tanana Hot Springs Farm, R 1906, p. 66; 1907, p. 83.
 Tazlina, R 1906, p. 35; 1907, p. 19.
 Tenakee, R 1920, p. 66; 1921, p. 48.
 Togiak, R 1916, p. 69.
 Toisona, R 1918, p. 93.
 Tonsino, R 1906, p. 35.
 Tree Point, R 1905, pp. 69, 90.
 Tuluksak, R 1913, p. 63.
 Twelve-Mile-Road-House, R 1905, p. 82.
 Tyonek, B 62, pp. 29, 30; B 82, p. 42; R 1901, p. 327; 1903, p. 375; 1912, p. 84.
 Unalakleet, B 62, p. 34; R 1902, p. 272; 1903, p. 377; 1915, p. 89; 1918, p. 93; 1919, p. 80.
 Unalaska, B 62, pp. 33, 34; B 82, p. 44; R 1900, p. 65; 1904, p. 341; 1905, pp. 76, 87; 1909, p. 68; 1911, p. 72.
 Unga Island, B 82, p. 44; R 1910, p. 73.
 Uyak Bay, R 1904, p. 340; 1914, p. 85.
 Valdez and vicinity, R 1902, p. 283; 1903, p. 373; 1904, p. 339; 1905, pp. 74, 89; 1909, p. 66; 1912, p. 84; 1913, p. 67; 1914, pp. 83, 84.
 Wasilla, R 1917, p. 89.
 western Alaska, B 62, p. 28.
 Wickersham, R 1905, p. 85.
 Willow Creek, R 1906, p. 35; 1907, p. 19.
 Windham, R 1911, p. 69.
 Wiseman, R 1917, p. 89.
 Woodchopper Creek, R 1913, p. 71; 1917, p. 89.
 Wood Island, B 62, p. 26; R 1901, p. 322; 1902, pp. 255-262; 1906, p. 60.
 Wrangell, B 62, pp. 20, 21; R 1901, p. 318; 1913, p. 65; 1917, p. 90; 1920, p. 66.
 Yakutat, B 62, pp. 24, 25; R 1901, p. 326; 1902, p. 282.
 Yukon Valley, R 1902, p. 288; 1911, p. 73.
 Farms, obtaining, C 1b, p. 6; C 1c, p. 21.
 Farragut Bay. *See* Farming.
Fedia sp. as pot herb, B 48, p. 16.
 Feed—
 importation, R 1911, p. 49; 1924, p. 28.
 production possibilities, B 1, p. 14; B 8, p. 2; B 82, pp. 41, 44; C 1b, p. 13; R 1900, pp. 34, 51; 1902, p. 287; 1904, p. 276; 1907, pp. 58, 84; 1908, p. 8; 1909, pp. 27, 63; 1911, p. 49; 1914, p. 75; 1916, p. 10; 1924, p. 27; 1928, p. 28.
 relation to animal industry, R 1923, p. 28.
 Fence, Indian method of constructing, R 1901, p. 287.
 Fences and fencing, R 1900, p. 39; 1905, p. 40; 1914, p. 67; 1919, pp. 47, 62, 66; 1920, pp. 38, 62; 1922, p. 13; 1923, p. 28; 1924, pp. 17, 18, 38; 1925, p. 20; 1926, pp. 11, 30.
 Fennel—
 Florence, growth, notes, R 1915, p. 37; 1928, p. 8.

Fennel—Continued.

- sweet, B 7, p. 32; R 1915, p. 37; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12.
 Ferns, culture, Kodiak, R 1904, p. 274.
 Ferns, culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1919, p. 29; 1921, p. 15.
 Ferry station, location, R 1928, p. 30.
 Fertilizers for—
 new ground, B 1, p. 14; B 82, p. 23; R 1900, pp. 24-29; 1901, p. 337; 1905, p. 40.
 soil improvement, B 2, p. 21; B 7, pp. 6, 9, 10; R 1905, p. 13; 1909, p. 30; 1912, p. 37; 1916, pp. 51, 52.
 volcanic soils, R 1915, p. 24.

Fescue, meadow. See *Festuca pratensis*.

Fescue, red—

culture—

- Copper Center, R 1908, p. 54.
 Kodiak, R 1913, p. 57.
 Rampart, R 1911, p. 43; 1912, p. 59.
 growing regions, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, pp. 271, 272, 273, 283.
 Fescue, sheep, R 1913, p. 57; 1915, p. 24.
 Fescue, Siberian. See *Festuca altaica*.
 Fescue, tall, culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350; 1905, p. 50; 1906, p. 38; 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 57.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1903, pp. 359, 361; 1904, pp. 308, 309; 1905, p. 62; 1906, p. 48.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, pp. 30, 47.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 335; 1904, p. 301.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.

Festuca—

- altaica*, growing regions, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, pp. 273, 274, 283; 1929, p. 46.
elattor. See Fescue, tall.
pratensis, R 1908, p. 54.
ovina brachyphylla, R 1904, p. 283.
pratensis, culture—
 Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269; 1904, p. 329; 1908, p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 56.
 Kenai, R 1904, p. 308; 1905, p. 62.
 Kodiak, R 1913, p. 57; 1916, p. 63.
 Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71; 1920, p. 55.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, p. 47; 1908, p. 39.
rubra. See Fescue, red.
rubra baicalensis, B 48, p. 28.
rubra barbata, B 48, p. 28.
rubra violacea, B 48, p. 28.
subulata, B 48, p. 28.

Fetticus. See Cornsalad.

Feverfew. See *Matricaria eximia*.

Field-house construction, R 1921, p. 9.

Finland—

- agriculture, R 1900, pp. 8, 68; 1901, p. 277.
 latitude; population, R 1902, p. 293.
 weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
 Finnish colony site in Alaska, R 1902, p. 293; 1904, p. 273.

Fire—

- at Sitka station, R 1927, p. 6.
 danger at stations, R 1922, p. 16.

Fireweed—

- as "greens," R 1920, p. 65.
 as honey-producing plant, R 1927, p. 23.
 as sheep feed, R 1904, pp. 274, 285.
 fertilizing value, R 1920, p. 65.
 on volcanic soils, R 1915, pp. 24, 78; 1916, p. 62; 1921, p. 45.
 silage, R 1917, p. 76.

Fish—

- and fish scrap as fertilizer, B 2, p. 21; B 7, pp. 9, 23; R 1903, p. 370; 1916, p. 69.
 as fox feed, B 48, p. 32.
 as hog and poultry feed, B 48, p. 21.

Fish—Continued.

guano—

- as fertilizer, B 1, p. 15; B 2, pp. 15, 21; B 7, pp. 9, 23; R 1900, p. 24; 1914, p. 70.
 manufacture, R 1900, p. 25.
 saltery, location, R 1929, p. 43.

Fisheries, C 1a, p. 26.

Fishing—

- Indian method, R 1901, p. 293.
 industry, B 48, p. 32; C 1b, p. 11; C 1c, p. 25; R 1900, p. 41; 1901, p. 281.

Flat City. See Farming.

"Flats." See Tide flats; Yukon flats.

Flax—

culture—

- Copper Center, R 1903, p. 349; 1908, p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1929, pp. 11, 13.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 31; R 1901, pp. 254, 261; 1902, p. 251.
 Kodiak, B 82, p. 36.
 Rampart, R 1915, p. 66; 1917, p. 54; 1918, p. 47; 1920, p. 31; 1921, p. 42.
 Sitka, B 48, p. 18; B 62, p. 12; B 82, pp. 13, 19; R 1901, p. 246; 1902, p. 240; 1903, p. 333.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 362.
 production in Finland. See Finland agriculture.

straw, testing, B 62, p. 12.

Flea beetles on crops, R 1901, p. 272.

Flora—

- arborescent, B 48, p. 6.
 plena. See Sneezewort.

Flour—

- barley meal, R 1910, p. 30.
 browned, for cattle, R 1908, p. 64.
 importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1923, p. 19.
 making in Alaska, R 1918, p. 8; 1919, pp. 13, 54; 1920, p. 39.
 market value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 340; 1917, p. 89; 1919, p. 54.
 mill at Fairbanks, B 6, p. 20; R 1919, p. 13; 1920, p. 9; 1921, p. 32.

Flowers—

- cultural directions, R 1917, pp. 16, 21.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331; 1905, p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1907, p. 15; 1912, p. 56; 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 70; 1921, p. 31; 1926, p. 19; 1927, p. 28; 1929, p. 18.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
 Matanuska, R 1920, p. 58; 1924, p. 16; 1926, p. 28.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1908, p. 43; 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 52; 1919, p. 43; 1920, p. 35; 1921, p. 44.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 296; 1905, p. 34; 1907, p. 41; 1908, p. 32; 1909, p. 39; 1910, p. 26; 1911, p. 21; 1912, p. 26; 1914, p. 25; 1915, p. 37; 1916, p. 9; 1917, p. 14; 1918, pp. 24, 30; 1919, p. 26; 1920, p. 16; 1921, p. 14; 1922, p. 12; 1924, p. 7; 1925, p. 7; 1926, p. 8; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 9; 1929, p. 7.
 Valdez, R 1909, p. 67.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366; 1904, p. 335.

Fog in coast region, B 48, p. 6.

Food—

- cost in Alaska, C 1b, p. 12.
 of natives. See Dietary.
 production in Alaska, B 1918, p. 8.
 transportation costs, R 1903, p. 340.
 Foot rot of sheep, R 1904, p. 278; 1928, p. 27.

- Forage crop culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 328.
Fairbanks, R 1911, p. 49; 1912, p. 32;
1928, p. 11; 1929, p. 14.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 249; 1904, p. 307.
Kodiak, R 1916, p. 64; 1917, p. 74;
1919, p. 58; 1920, pp. 11, 62.
Rampart, R 1908, p. 39.
Sitka, B 82, p. 19; R 1903, pp. 331,
334.
- Forage crops—
coast region, R 1904, p. 280.
feeding value, R 1904, p. 276; 1928, pp.
18, 19.
silage, B 8, p. 2.
- Forest—
fires in Yukon Valley, R 1921, p. 34.
growth conditions, R 1915, p. 56.
- Forests—
of the interior, R 1905, p. 23.
See also National forests.
- Forget-me-nots, culture—
Rampart, R 1915, p. 53.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1910, p. 27;
1911, p. 23; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p.
19; 1926, p. 10.
- Formaldehyde. *See* Formalin.
- Formalin for—
grain diseases, B 6, p. 16; R 1924, pp.
18, 19, 20; 1925, p. 22; 1926, p. 12;
1929, p. 12.
potato diseases, R 1915, pp. 40, 68;
1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 68; 1919, p.
73; 1924, pp. 5, 23; 1925, pp. 3, 16;
1926, p. 7.
- Forsythia*—
intermedia, R 1922, p. 12.
spp. *See* Golden bell.
suspensa, R 1922, p. 12.
- Fort Cudahy, location, settlement, B 48,
p. 36; B 62, p. 38.
- Fort Egbert—
location, settlement, R 1900, p. 50;
1901, p. 273.
weather data, R 1903, p. 388; 1904, p.
359; 1905, p. 99; 1906, p. 75; 1907,
p. 95; 1908, p. 77; 1909, p. 79.
See also Farming.
- Fort Gibbon—
location, settlement, R 1900, pp. 60,
61; 1901, p. 274; 1905, p. 18.
weather data, R 1903, p. 388; 1904,
p. 359; 1905, p. 100; 1906, p. 75;
1907, p. 96; 1908, p. 79; 1909, p. 81.
- Fort Liscum weather data, R 1902, p. 300;
1903, p. 386; 1904, p. 357; 1905, p. 96;
1906, p. 71; 1907, p. 91; 1908, p. 75;
1909, p. 77; 1910, p. 81; 1911, p. 81;
1912, p. 92; 1913, p. 76; 1914, p. 92;
1915, pp. 8, 95; 1916, p. 82.
- Fort Reliance weather data, B 62, p. 51.
- Fort Selkirk, location, settlement, B 62,
p. 38; R 1900, p. 47.
See also Farming.
- Fort Yukon—
location, settlement, R 1900, p. 54;
1901, p. 274.
survey of land. *See* Survey.
temperature, R 1900, pp. 56, 57.
weather data, R 1929, p. 51.
See also Farming, Yukon.
- Fort Wrangell. *See* Wrangell.
- Fortmann Hatchery—
weather data, R 1906, p. 70; 1907,
p. 89; 1908, p. 73; 1909, p. 75;
1910, p. 81; 1911, p. 81; 1912, p. 92;
1913, p. 77; 1914, p. 92; 1915, pp.
8, 96; 1916, pp. 82, 87; 1917, p. 92;
1918, p. 97; 1919, p. 83; 1920,
p. 69; 1921, p. 52; 1922, p. 19;
1923, p. 32; 1924, p. 42; 1925, p. 35;
1926, p. 34.
See also Farming.
- Fortymile country—
location, settlement, R 1901, pp. 285,
298.
See also Agricultural areas; Survey;
Topography.
- Fountain grasses. *See Pennisetum japonicum*.
- Four-o'clock culture—
Rampart, R 1920, p. 36.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 38.
- Fox—
protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.
raising industry, B 48, p. 32; B 82,
p. 43; R 1929, p. 40.
- Foxglove. *See Digitalis grandiflora*.
- Foxtail—
meadow, culture—
Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269;
1903, p. 349; 1904, p. 329;
1905, p. 51; 1908, p. 54.
Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57; 1910,
p. 57.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp.
359, 360; 1904, pp. 307, 308;
1905, p. 62; 1906, p. 48.
Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, pp.
30, 47; 1908, p. 39.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p.
335; 1904, p. 300.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.
mountain growing regions, R 1904, pp.
273, 280.
water, R 1904, 281.
- Fragaria*—
chiloensis. *See* Strawberry, wild, coast
region.
platypetala. *See* Strawberry, wild, in-
terior.
- Franklin. *See* Farming.
- Franklin Gulch. *See* Topography.
- Fraxinus americana*, R 1922, p. 13.
- Freezing, plants affected, B 4, p. 12; C 2,
p. 10; R 1913, p. 8.
- Freight rates in Alaska, B 6, p. 20; B 48,
p. 22; C 1b, p. 9; R 1916, p. 17; 1920,
p. 48.
See also Charges.
- Fritillaria kamtschatcensis*. *See* Rice, wild.
- Frigid Zone soil. *See* Soils.
- Frost—
ground, depth found, R 1916, p. 24.
occurrence, R 1901, p. 265.
planting to escape, B 6, pp. 8, 9.
potatoes affected, B 9, pp. 11, 16.
- Frost-free period—
Anchorage, Juneau, Nenana, Nome,
Seward, Sitka, B 6, p. 4.
end of determination, B 6, p. 40.
Fairbanks, B 6, p. 4; R 1917, p. 61;
1921, pp. 3, 24; 1923, p. 3; 1924, p.
18; 1925, p. 21; 1926, p. 11; 1927,
p. 24; 1928, p. 10; 1929, p. 9.
Matanuska, B 6, p. 10; C 1c, p. 7;
R 1918, pp. 17, 72; 1919, pp. 18,
68; 1920, p. 10; 1923, p. 3; 1924,
p. 9; 1925, p. 9; 1926, p. 19.
Rampart, B 6, p. 4; R 1917, p. 35;
1918, pp. 10, 34; 1919, p. 30; 1920,
p. 21; 1921, p. 33; 1925, p. 30.
Sitka, R 1929, p. 4.
Tanana Valley, B 6, p. 4; R 1925,
p. 10.
- Fruit—
dried, market value, R 1903, p. 341.
importation, R 1905, p. 23.
- Frye ranch. *See* Farming.
- Fuchsias, culture, Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R
1920, p. 18.
- Fulmars, protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Fur—
industry, B 48, pp. 12, 25; R 1902,
p. 273.
laws and regulations, C 1b, p. 17.
- Furze culture—
Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1903, p. 360.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 240.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.
- Fusarium oysporum* on potatoes, R 1915,
p. 40.
- Gage Island. *See* Farming.
- Gaillardia*—
grandiflora, R 1917, p. 20.
spp., culture, Rampart, R 1918, p. 53.

- Gaillardia*—Continued.
 spp., culture, Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1915, p. 38; 1918, p. 33.
- Gakona—
 location, R 1906, p. 36; 1907, p. 18.
 River, crossing dangers, R 1901, pp. 292, 305.
- Galium boreale*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Gallinule protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
 Game Cove. See Farming.
- Game—
 habitats, R 1900, p. 34.
 importation, B 6, p. 20.
 laws and regulations, C 1b, p. 17.
 wanton slaughter, R 1901, p. 345.
- Gangplow description, R 1914, pp. 40, 69; 1917, p. 59.
- Garden survey of southeastern Alaska.
 See Survey, garden.
- Gardening by Eskimos. See Eskimos.
- Gardening in Alaska, cultural directions, B 2; B 7.
- Gardening, rain effect. See Rains.
- Gardens—
 Douglas, R 1912, p. 81.
 Interior, R 1901, p. 265; 1902, p. 268.
 Ketchikan, R 1912, p. 79.
 Metlakatla, R 1912, p. 81.
 Petersburg, R 1912, p. 80.
 Porcupine, R 1901, p. 316.
 Rampart, R 1918, p. 47.
 Weare, R 1900, p. 61.
 See also Indians.
- Garlic—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 38; B 7, p. 25.
 culture, Copper Center, R 1903, p. 351.
- Gasoline market value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23.
- Gaultheria shallon*. See Salal berries.
- Geese—
 habitats, B 48, p. 31; B 82, p. 46.
 protection, C 1b, p. 17.
- Gentiana acuta*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Geranium culture—
 Rampart, R 1918, p. 54; 1920, p. 86.
 Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 18.
- Geranium*—
erianthum, R 1908, p. 58.
sanguineum. See Cranesbill.
sanguineum album, R 1915, p. 38.
- Geum coccineum* culture, Sitka, R 1919, p. 29.
- Gibberella saubinetii* on wheat, R 1924, p. 21.
- Gillyflower culture, Rampart, R 1905, p. 60.
- Glacial action and moraine, B 6, p. 5; B 7, p. 5; B 62, p. 48; C 1b, p. 6; R 1904, p. 271.
- Gladiolus culture—
 Rampart, R 1921, p. 44.
 Sitka, C 2, p. 7; R 1923, p. 17; 1924, p. 8; 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 8.
- Glenn, E. F., report on Alaska, B 82, p. 41.
- Gloxinias, culture—
 Rampart, R 1919, p. 44.
 Sitka, R 1919, p. 29; 1921, p. 15.
- Glyceria*—
angustata, R 48, p. 28.
brevifolia, B 48, p. 28.
maritima, B 48, p. 28.
- Gnaphalium* sp., B 82, p. 22.
- Goat—
 protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
 raising—
 Copper Center, R 1905, p. 26.
 Fairbanks, R 1920, pp. 2, 46; 1921, p. 32; 1922, p. 9; 1924, p. 24.
 Matanuska, R 1924, p. 16.
 Ukamak Island, B 82, p. 40.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 367; 1904, p. 278; 1906, p. 61.
- Goatsbeard. See *Spiraea aruncus*.
- Godetia* sp., culture—
 Rampart, R 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 53; 1919, p. 43.
 Sitka, R 1917, p. 20; 1921, p. 14; 1926, p. 10.
- Gold and silver bells. See *Matricaria eximia*.
- Gold bearing regions, B 82, p. 42; R 1900, pp. 51, 52, 69; 1901, pp. 285, 308, 316; 1902, p. 268; 1905, pp. 15, 17; 1910, p. 67; 1923, p. 19.
- Gold camp at Dawson. See Dawson, location.
- Gold Creek, R 1901, p. 286.
- "Gold rush" to Alaska, B 9, p. 1.
- Goldust flower. See *Alyssum saxatile compactum*.
- Golden bell culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 14; 1921, p. 15.
- Golden elder. See *Sambucus* sp.
- Goldenfeather culture, Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1917, p. 20; 1921, p. 14.
- Goldenglow. See *Rudbeckia laciniata*.
- Golovin. See Farming.
- Good News Bay weather data, R 1919, p. 84.
- Gooseberries—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1906, p. 38; 1908, p. 56.
 Fairbanks, R 1929, p. 17.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 355; 1905, p. 65.
 Kodiak, R 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 60.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 22; 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 17; 1926, p. 28; 1927, p. 21; 1929, p. 24.
 Rampart, R 1911, p. 44.
 Sitka, R 1901, p. 248; 1902, p. 242; 1904, p. 296; 1905, p. 33; 1906, p. 29; 1907, pp. 22, 36; 1908, pp. 12, 27; 1909, pp. 9, 38; 1910, p. 24; 1911, p. 13; 1912, p. 25; 1914, p. 13; 1915, pp. 10, 30; 1916, p. 6; 1917, p. 12; 1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 26; 1920, p. 15; 1921, p. 13; 1924, p. 5; 1925, p. 7; 1926, p. 3; 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
 diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, pp. 40, 41.
 propagation, R 1911, pp. 13, 14; R 1912, p. 25.
- Gore tares. See *Vicia sativa*.
- Gourd culture, Shungnak, R 1920, p. 66.
- Government railways, C 1b, p. 9; R 1916, p. 69; 1919, pp. 18, 78; 1920, p. 48; 1922, p. 1; 1927, p. 1.
- Grain—
 and grain products, importation, B 6, pp. 20, 40; R 1905, p. 23; 1914, p. 54.
 as cattle feed, R 1908, p. 62.
 as hog feed, R 1909, p. 29.
 as sheep feed, R 1914, p. 78.
 bins, installation, R 1929, p. 33.
 breeding house, need of, R 1913, p. 18.
 comparative growth and yields, R 1916, p. 44.
 crop failures in Alaska, C 1b, p. 14; R 1922, p. 2.
 cropping continuously, R 1920, p. 42.
 cultural directions, B 6, p. 11; B 82, p. 50; R 1901, p. 339; 1909, p. 16; 1910, p. 37.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1901, p. 293; 1903, p. 335; 1904, pp. 267, 312; 1905, pp. 11, 41; 1906, pp. 15, 39; 1907, pp. 26, 28, 54; 1908, pp. 17, 48.
 Fairbanks, R 1908, pp. 15, 45; 1909, pp. 21, 52; 1910, pp. 36, 54; 1911, pp. 28, 51; 1912, pp. 30, 50; 1913, pp. 13, 27; 1914, pp. 30, 44; 1915, pp. 13, 44; 1916, pp. 15, 40; 1917, pp. 28, 58, 61; 1918, pp. 58, 61; 1919, pp. 13, 47; 1920, p. 38; 1921, p. 24; 1923, p. 4; 1924, p. 18; 1926, p. 13; 1927, p. 25; 1928, p. 12; 1929, p. 11.

Grain—Continued.

culture—continued.

- Kenai, B 82, p. 30; R 1900, p. 33; 1901, p. 254; 1903, pp. 313, 353; 1904, pp. 267, 301; 1905, pp. 14, 61.
- Kodiak, B 82, p. 36; R 1914, pp. 66, 69; 1916, pp. 10, 64; 1917, p. 74; 1918, p. 86.
- Matanuska, R 1917, p. 83; 1918, pp. 73, 77; 1919, p. 68; 1920, p. 52; 1921, pp. 2, 16; 1922, p. 3; 1923, p. 4; 1924, p. 9; 1925, pp. 9, 10, 11; 1926, p. 20; 1927, p. 16; 1928, p. 22; 1929, pp. 24, 25.
- Rampart, R 1904, p. 332; 1907, p. 43; 1908, pp. 14, 33; 1909, pp. 14-17, 44-48; 1910, pp. 30-33, 45, 50; 1911, pp. 24-26, 35-40; 1912, pp. 34, 59; 1913, p. 18; 1914, pp. 9, 36; 1915, pp. 17, 19, 60; 1916, pp. 17, 18, 21; 1917, pp. 22, 39; 1918, pp. 11, 38; 1919, pp. 9, 32; 1920, pp. 5, 24, 25; 1921, pp. 4, 5, 34, 36; 1922, p. 4; 1925, p. 30.
- Sitka, B 6, p. 1; B 62, p. 10; R 1902, p. 234; 1906, p. 9.
- Tanana Valley, R 1922, p. 2.
- Yukon, R 1903, p. 317.
- curing device, B 6, p. 16.
- diseases, B 6, p. 15; B 82, p. 12; R 1924, p. 18; 1925, p. 11.
- distribution, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 53; 1920, p. 46.
- early maturing needed, R 1916, p. 18.
- fall sown, R 1915, p. 14.
- feed—
market value, Kodiak, R 1911, p. 31.
production, Kodiak, R 1924, p. 28.
- fertilization, B 7, p. 6; R 1900, p. 24; 1904, p. 327; 1909, p. 61; 1910, pp. 33, 49, 62; 1911, p. 38; 1912, pp. 49, 50; 1913, p. 50; 1914, pp. 69, 70; 1915, p. 73; 1916, p. 64; 1919, p. 56; 1927, p. 28.
- field weed eradication, R 1929, p. 28.
- germination tests, R 1929, p. 14.
- growing—
areas, B 6, p. 11.
by farmers in Alaska, R 1916, pp. 15, 66; 1917, pp. 33, 84; 1918, pp. 14, 18, 82; 1919, p. 53; 1920, p. 47.
by pioneers in Alaska, B 48, p. 18; B 82, pp. 10, 11; R 1902, pp. 269, 271.
- drawbacks, B 82, p. 12; R 1903, p. 319; 1918, p. 17.
- history in Alaska, B 6, p. 1.
- regions, B 1, p. 7; C 1b, p. 12; R 1900, p. 64; 1903, p. 319.
- harvesting, B 6, p. 16.
- hay, market value. *See* Hay, market value.
- hay production—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 327.
Fairbanks, R 1911, pp. 28, 52; 1912, pp. 32, 50; 1916, p. 45; 1917, pp. 29, 67; 1918, p. 60; 1919, p. 51; 1920, p. 43; 1921, p. 24; 1924, p. 18; 1926, p. 12; 1927, p. 28.
Kodiak, R 1909, p. 61; 1910, p. 62.
Matanuska, R 1917, p. 83; 1918, pp. 76, 83; 1928, p. 21.
Rampart, R 1915, p. 57; 1916, p. 25; 1920, p. 23.
- large v. small kernels for planting, R 1916, p. 33.
- maturity requisites, R 1921, p. 5.
- moisture content differences, R 1929, pp. 12, 13.
- on southern exposure, B 6, p. 8.
- on volcanic soil, R 1912, p. 70; 1914, p. 39.

Grain—Continued.

- protecting from frost, B 6, pp. 8, 9; C 1b, pp. 12, 13.
- production in Finland, R 1900, p. 68; 1901, p. 277.
- production in Russia, B 48, p. 24.
- rabbit damaged, R 1913, p. 31.
- rain effect. *See* Rains.
- rotation, R 1914, p. 53; 1916, p. 51; 1920, p. 42; 1928, p. 24.
- scratch for chickens, R 1929, p. 32.
- selection, B 6, p. 13; R 1915, p. 61.
- weather effects, C 1b, pp. 12, 13; R 1902, p. 234.
- yields, B 6, p. 16.
- See also specific kinds of grain.*
- Gramineae, B 48, p. 28.
- Grapes, culture—
Matanuska, R 1929, p. 24.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1921, p. 15; 1926, p. 3; 1928, p. 3; 1929, p. 4.
- Grass leek. *See* Chives.
- Grasses—
coast region, R 1904, p. 280.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1902, pp. 268, 269; 1903, p. 349; 1904, p. 328; 1905, p. 50; 1906, p. 38; 1907, pp. 27, 57; 1908, p. 54.
Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 56; 1910, p. 57; 1911, p. 51; 1912, p. 51.
Kenai, R 1903, p. 359; 1904, p. 307; 1905, p. 62; 1906, pp. 48, 49.
Kodiak, R 1913, pp. 22, 50, 56; 1914, pp. 40, 66, 69, 73; 1915, pp. 24, 72, 78; 1916, pp. 11, 62; 1920, p. 62.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 77; 1919, p. 71; 1920, p. 55; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 15; 1927, p. 20; 1929, p. 25.
Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, pp. 30, 47; 1908, p. 39; 1909, p. 48; 1910, p. 50; 1911, p. 43.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 334; 1904, p. 300.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364; 1904, p. 334.
- diseases, B 48, p. 18; R 1915, p. 40.
feeding value, B 48, pp. 13, 14; R 1916, p. 12; 1917, p. 77; 1927, p. 15.
- fertilization, R 1907, p. 57; 1913, p. 50.
- Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29; 1929, p. 46.
- native, growing regions, B 48, pp. 6, 12, 13, 31; B 82, p. 12; C 1b, p. 3; R 1900, pp. 56, 64.
- on gravelly soil, R 1910, p. 33.
- silage from, B 8, p. 2; B 48, p. 14; R 1901, p. 250; 1922, p. 7.
- Unalaska, R 1904, p. 275.
- See also specific kinds.*
- Grassland—
areas, R 1904, p. 270.
burning. *See* Burning.
investigations by C. V. Piper, R 1904, pp. 267, 269; 1905, p. 22.
- Gravel—
dunes, B 5, p. 3.
use for vegetable growing, B 7, p. 6.
- Gravina. *See* Farming.
- Gravity action in cream separation, R 1907, p. 66.
- Grazing lands—
Alaska Peninsula, adjacent islands, R 1904, p. 275.
Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 26.
Dunbar, R 1929, pp. 38, 39.
Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
Kenai, R 1904, p. 272; 1906, p. 19.
Kodiak Island, B 5, p. 1; B 82, p. 39; R 1904, p. 273; 1929, p. 41.
Matanuska, C 1a, p. 28; R 1921, p. 3.
southeastern Alaska, R 1904, p. 276.
southern Alaska, utilization, R 1904, p. 276.

Grazing lands—Continued.

- southwestern Alaska, R 1904, p. 272.
Tanana region, R 1911, pp. 49, 50.
Ugak Bay, R 1929, p. 43.
Upper South Fork Valley, R 1901, p. 288.
Yakutat, B 8, p. 3; R 1904, p. 270.
Grebes, protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
Green, J. L., notes on Tanana Valley, R 1901, p. 309.
Green manure crops for soil renovation, B 7, p. 10.
Greenhouse construction, R 1907, p. 15.
Greens native to Alaska, B 7, p. 19.
Grindall. *See* Farming.
Ground cherry, B 82, p. 22.
- Ground—
heaving, plants affected, B 4, p. 12; C 2, p. 10; R 1907, pp. 31, 35; 1913, p. 8; 1929, p. 8.
ice. *See* Ice.
new, fertilizer effect. *See* Fertilizers.
- Grouse—
habitats, R 1901, p. 288.
protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Grouseberries, growing regions, R 1902, p. 267.
- Growing season in Alaska, B 7, p. 2; B 48, p. 24; R 1907, p. 29; 1910, p. 43.
See also Frost-free period.
- Guano. *See* Fish guano.
- Guillemots, protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Gulkana—
location, R 1906, p. 36.
weather data, R 1914, p. 92; 1915, p. 96.
- Gulls, protecting in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Guns, regulations governing use, C 1b, p. 18.
- Gymnosporangium sorbi* on crab apple and mountain ash, R 1915, p. 41.
- Gypsophila*—
clegans, R 1915, p. 38; 1918, p. 33.
paniculata, R 1918, p. 33.
spp., B 62, p. 37; R 1916, p. 49.
- Haines—
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
weather data, R 1911, p. 78; 1914, p. 92; 1915, pp. 8, 96; 1926, p. 34; 1927, p. 33; 1928, p. 34; 1929, p. 51.
See also Climate; Farming.
- Hair grass—
culture, Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269.
rough, growing regions, R 1904, p. 281.
- Halibut Cove. *See* Farming.
- Halibut fishing industry, B 48, p. 32; C 1a, p. 26.
- Han—
importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1923, p. 19.
market value, R 1903, pp. 340, 341.
- Harbors, Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 28.
See also Steamers, landing places.
- Harding, President, visit to Alaska, R 1923, p. 1.
- Hardware, market value, C 1a, p. 16.
- Hare, northern varying. *See* Rabbit.
- Hare protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.
- Harebell, Carpathian, culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 25; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 17; 1920, p. 17.
- Harness, oxen, description, R 1901, p. 252.
- Hassock grass culture—
Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269; 1905, p. 51; 1906, p. 38; 1907, p. 58.
Kenai, R 1903, p. 359; 1905, p. 62.
- Hauling charges. *See* Cultures.
- Hay—
crops, sodium nitrate effect, R 1912, p. 50; 1913, p. 37.
curing methods, B 8, p. 3; B 62, p. 24; R 1907, p. 78; 1910, p. 70; 1912, p. 59; 1917, p. 29; 1918, pp. 83, 88; 1928, p. 21; 1929, p. 16.
feeding value, R 1916, p. 12.
importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1905, p. 23; 1914, p. 54; 1923, p. 19.
lands, enriching, R 1911, p. 54.

Hay—Continued.

- market value, B 48, p. 14; C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1901, p. 275; 1906, p. 16; 1909, p. 28; 1911, pp. 29, 49, 50; 1912, p. 48; 1913, p. 35; 1916, pp. 49, 51; 1917, pp. 31, 67; 1929, p. 44.
moist atmosphere effect. *See* Atmosphere.
transportation charges, R 1901, p. 308; 1903, p. 341; 1906, p. 16; 1912, pp. 38, 39.
See also Grain hay.
- Haymaking—
apparatus and implements, B 3, p. 8.
at Anvik, R 1905, p. 78.
at Chicken, R 1907, p. 78.
at Coal Harbor, R 1907, pp. 77, 78.
at Copper Center, R 1902, p. 268.
at Dunbar, R 1929, p. 39.
at Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57.
at Haines, B 62, p. 23.
at Holy Cross, R 1900, p. 42.
at Kenai, B 3.
at Kodiak, R 1908, pp. 59, 64; 1909, p. 58; 1910, p. 63; 1911, p. 59; 1913, p. 52; 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 57; 1917, p. 76; 1918, p. 87; 1919, p. 57; 1920, p. 60; 1921, p. 45; 1924, pp. 27, 28; 1925, p. 18; 1926, p. 30; 1929, p. 37.
at Matanuska, R 1919, p. 47.
at Rampart, R 1912, p. 59; 1913, p. 40.
at Yakutat, B 62, p. 24.
notes, B 48, p. 14; B 82, p. 24.
possibilities—
at Healy and Lignite, R 1928, pp. 30, 31.
on Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 28.
suggestions, B 3, p. 13.
- Hazelnut culture, Sitka, R 1926, p. 4.
Health of man in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4.
- Healy—
agricultural areas. *See* Agricultural areas.
climate. *See* Climate.
grazing possibilities. *See* Grazing.
topography. *See* Topography.
See also Soils; Survey.
- Heaving of plants. *See* Ground heaving.
- Hedysarum*—
americanum, B 48, p. 28.
mackenzii, R 1908, p. 57.
spp., R 1908, p. 54.
- Helianthus* spp. *See* Sunflowers.
- Helichrysum* sp., B 82, p. 22.
- Hellebore as insecticide, B 7, p. 21; R 1912, p. 66.
- Hemerocallis*—
flava, R 1911, p. 22; 1917, p. 19.
thunbergii. *See* Lily, Japanese lemon.
- Hemlock—
culture, Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257.
diseases, R 1915, p. 41.
growing regions, B 48, pp. 4, 6; C 1b, p. 3.
- Hemp culture—
Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1903, p. 361.
Rampart, R 1915, p. 66; 1917, p. 53; 1918, p. 47; 1920, p. 31; 1921, p. 42.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 240.
Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 257, 258.
- Henderson Bay weather data, R 1919, p. 84.
- Hepatitis in cattle, R 1915, p. 79.
- Heraclium lanatum* for table use, B 48, p. 16.
- Herbs—
aromatic, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 32; R 1902, p. 243; 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 11; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8.
pot, B 48, p. 16; R 1914, p. 22.
- Herendeen Bay weather data, R 1903, p. 387.
- Heron, protecting in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Herring oil industry, B 48, p. 33.
- Heuchera sanguinea*. *See* Alum root.

- Hibiscus syriacus* culture, Sitka, R 1922, p. 13.
- Hides, laws and regulations, C 1b, p. 17.
- Hierochloa*—
alpina, B 48, p. 28
odorata as ornamental, B 48, p. 14.
- Hills v. bottom lands, advantages. *See* Land, flat.
- Hoarhound culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 11.
- Hoe for clearing ground, description, B 1, p. 9.
- Hog cholera at Fairbanks, R 1922, p. 10.
- Hogs. *See* Swine.
- Holcus lanatus*. *See* Velvet grass.
- Hollanders as growers of bulbs. *See* Bulbs.
- Hollis. *See* Farming.
- Hollyhocks, culture, Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1918, p. 33.
- Holy Cross—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 settlement, R 1900, p. 63.
 weather data, C 1b, p. 3; R 1902, pp. 306, 307; 1905, p. 100; 1906, p. 75; 1907, p. 96; 1908, p. 79; 1909, p. 81; 1910, p. 82; 1911, p. 78; 1912, p. 92; 1913, p. 77; 1915, p. 96; 1916, pp. 82, 87; 1918, p. 98; 1919, p. 84; 1920, p. 70; 1921, p. 53; 1922, p. 20; 1923, p. 32; 1924, p. 42; 1925, p. 36; 1926, p. 35; 1927, p. 33; 1928, p. 34; 1929, p. 51.
See also Farming.
- Homer, notes, R 1901, p. 253; 1904, p. 272; 1929, p. 45.
See also Farming.
- Homestead laws, B 62, p. 45; B 82, p. 51; C 1b, p. 7; C 1c, p. 21; R 1901, p. 342.
- Homesteads, location, R 1905, pp. 17, 22; 1915, pp. 81, 82; 1918, p. 21; 1919, p. 53; 1923, p. 17.
- Honeysuckle—
 culture—
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 58; 1927, p. 21.
 Sitka, R 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 297; 1907, pp. 25, 41; 1908, p. 32; 1910, p. 26; 1914, p. 25; 1916, p. 9; 1920, p. 16.
 Japanese. *See* *Lonicera japonica*.
 Siberian. *See* *Lonicera thibetica*.
 Tartarian. *See* *Lonicera tatarica*.
- "Hoochinoo" making in Alaska, B 9, p. 6.
- Hoods Bay, notes, B 48, p. 19.
See also Farming.
- Hoonah. *See* Farming.
- Hootz Bay location, B 82, p. 46.
- Hope City. *See* Farming.
- Hordeum boreale*. *See* Barley, wild.
- Horse beans—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1907, p. 53.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 61.
 Sitka, R 1921, p. 7.
 silage from, B 8, p. 2; R 1922, p. 7.
- Horseradish—
 as pot herb, B 48, p. 16.
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 39; B 7, p. 26; R 1921, p. 11; 1924, p. 4.
 culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1911, p. 47; 1912, p. 55.
 Sitka, R 1914, p. 24; 1919, p. 24; 1921, p. 11; 1928, p. 7.
 Valdez, R 1909, p. 67.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257.
 table preparation, B 2, p. 39.
- Horsetail. *See* *Equisetum* spp.
- Horses—
 breeding, advisability in Alaska, R 1915, pp. 26, 81.
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 336; 1905, p. 54.
 cost of maintaining, B 1, p. 14; R 1916, p. 49.
 Fairbanks, R 1907, p. 12; 1908, p. 16; 1914, p. 51; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 71; 1918, p. 69; 1921, p. 31; 1924, p. 24; 1926, p. 11.
- Horses—Continued.
 Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 1; 1929, p. 46.
 heaves in, R 1911, p. 59.
 Ketchemstock and Steele Creek, R 1901, p. 289.
- Horses—
 at Kodiak, R 1907, p. 61; 1912, pp. 43, 72; 1915, p. 81; 1925, p. 29; 1926, p. 30; 1929, p. 36.
 at Matanuska, R 1924, p. 17.
 at Rampart, R 1901, p. 268.
 at Tanana Crossing, R 1907, p. 83.
 uses in Alaska, B 48, pp. 21, 32; R 1907, p. 16.
 v. oxen in Alaska. *See* Oxen.
 v. tractors. *See* Tractors.
- Hospital at—
 Fort Gibbon, R 1900, p. 61.
 Rampart, R 1900, p. 59.
 Skagway, R 1902, p. 279.
- Hot Springs—
 characteristics, location, R 1905, p. 18.
 weather data, R 1909, p. 81; 1910, p. 82.
See also Farming, Magic Hot Springs.
- Hotbeds, construction, management, B 2, p. 22; B 7, p. 12.
- House for blanching, description, R 1921, p. 9.
 Howkan. *See* Farming.
- Huckleberries—
 culture, Sitka, R 1915, pp. 10, 31.
 growing regions, B 48, pp. 6, 15, 31; R 1903, p. 321; 1904, p. 275; 1905, p. 17.
- Hudson Bay Company, R 1901, p. 274.
- Hunting seasons. *See* Seasons.
- Hyacinths—
 cultural directions, C 2, p. 4; R 1910, p. 29; 1920, p. 17.
 culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 26; 1920, p. 17.
- Hydaburg weather data, R 1921, p. 53; 1926, p. 35; 1927, p. 33.
- Hydah Indians. *See* Indians.
- Hydah mats, B 48, p. 12.
- Hyder, R 1929, p. 45.
- Hydrangea*—
paniculata grandiflora culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 37.
paniculata, notes on growth, R 1917, p. 14; 1918, p. 31; 1921, p. 14.
- Hydrocyanic acid, insecticidal and fungicidal value, R 1920, p. 20.
- Hypericum culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 8.
- Iberis*—
amara, R 1913, p. 70.
amara. *See also* Candytuft.
gibraltarica. *See* Candytuft, hardy.
- Ice cap in Alaska, C 1b, p. 5.
- Ice house construction, R 1913, p. 39.
- Ice in ground—
 at Fairbanks, B 6, p. 8; R 1919, p. 14; 1926, p. 13.
 at Fort Yukon, B 2, p. 13; B 7, p. 7; R 1900, p. 56.
 at Holy Cross, B 2, p. 13; R 1900, p. 56.
 at Rampart, B 6, p. 8; B 7, p. 7; R 1918, p. 10.
 crops affected, B 2, p. 13; B 6, p. 8.
- Ice in river, damage, R 1918, pp. 34, 55; 1920, p. 22.
- Iceland agriculture, B 48, p. 23.
- Iditarod. *See* Farming.
- Igloo weather data, R 1920, p. 70; 1926, p. 35; 1927, p. 33.
See also Farming.
- Iliamna. *See* Farming.
- Impaction in—
 cattle, R 1908, pp. 18, 63; 1909, pp. 25, 64; 1916, p. 59.
 sheep, R 1911, p. 64.
- Impatiens balsamina*. *See* Balsam.
- Implements—
 needed in Alaska, B 62, p. 46.
 used in haymaking. *See* Haymaking apparatus.

- Importation of farm products. *See* Agricultural products.
- Indian Creek, description, location, R 1901, pp. 287, 288, 301.
- Indian River weather data, R 1918, p. 98; 1919, p. 84.
- Indianapolis (Ind.), precipitation, B 48, p. 9.
- Indians—
as farmers, R 1901, p. 336.
at Ketchemstock, R 1901, p. 287.
Cape Fox tribe, R 1902, p. 275.
gardens, R 1902, pp. 271, 275; 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 56.
health of, C 1b, p. 4.
Hydah tribe, R 1902, p. 275.
of Copper River Valley, R 1901, p. 293.
on Mary Island, B 48, p. 4.
Thlinket, B 48, p. 16.
Tongas, R 1902, p. 275.
Tsimpshean, R 1902, p. 275.
See also Agricultural instruction.
- Indigo, false. *See* *Baptisia australis*.
- Influenza epidemic in Alaska, C 1b, p. 15.
- Inoculating legumes and soils, R 1906, p. 51; 1912, p. 65; 1917, pp. 38, 75; 1925, p. 25.
- Insect—
carriers of pollen, R 1916, p. 28; 1917, p. 36.
pests in Alaska, R 1903, p. 321; 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 41.
- Interior of Alaska. *See* Alaska.
- International Polar Expedition, R 1902, p. 292.
- Iris—
Alaska blue, culture, Petersburg, R 1915, p. 84.
culture, Rampart, R 1921, p. 44.
English, C 2, p. 6; R 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 8; 1927, p. 13; 1929, p. 7.
German, growth at Kake, R 1916, p. 81.
Japanese, R 1910, p. 27; 1927, p. 13.
Siberian. *See* *Iris sibirica*.
- Iris sibirica*, R 1910, p. 27; 1911, p. 23; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 19.
- Iron Creek weather data, R 1908, p. 80.
- Iron, galvanized, market value, C 1a, p. 16.
- Irrigation—
by gravity, R 1907, p. 15.
in Copper River Valley, C 1b, pp. 3, 6; R 1905, p. 12; 1907, p. 28.
plant at Tonstino, R 1906, p. 35.
See also Water wheel.
- Isotherms, relation to agriculture, R 1901, p. 277.
- Ivy—
Boston and English, R 1902, p. 243.
Kenilworth. *See* *Linaria cymbalaria*.
- Jack Wade City. *See* Farming.
- Jack Wade Creek, R 1901, p. 285.
- Jackson, Sheldon, report on Alaska, B 48, pp. 2, 35; B 62, p. 37.
- Jaegers, protecting in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Jamaica ginger for cattle, R 1908, p. 63.
- Japan current, coast region affected, B 48, p. 6; B 62, p. 43; R 1901, p. 282.
- Japanese asparagus—
cultural directions, B 7, p. 28.
See also Asparagus.
- Japonski Island settlement, B 48, p. 27; B 62, p. 8.
- Jarvis City. *See* Farming.
- Jelly—
from apples, R 1905, p. 8; 1916, p. 8.
from berries, B 48, p. 15.
- Jerusalem cherries, culture, Sitka, R 1919, p. 29.
- Jerusalem cross. *See* *Lychnis*, scarlet.
- Johnny-jump-ups, growth at Kake, R 1916, p. 80.
- Johnny's village, notes, B 62, p. 50.
- Johnson grass culture, Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
- Jones, Isaac, report on reconnaissance of interior, R 1901, p. 283.
- Juncus arcticus*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Juneau—
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62, p. 51; B 82, p. 53; C 1b, p. 2;
R. 1900, pp. 78, 79; 1902, p. 298;
1903, p. 385; 1904, p. 356; 1905,
p. 95; 1906, p. 70; 1907, p. 89;
1908, p. 74; 1909, p. 76; 1910, p. 82;
1911, p. 84; 1912, p. 92; 1913, p. 77;
1914, p. 93; 1915, pp. 8, 97; 1916,
pp. 82, 83, 88; 1917, p. 92; 1918,
p. 98; 1919, p. 84; 1920, p. 70;
1921, p. 53; 1922, p. 20; 1923, p. 33;
1924, p. 43; 1925, p. 36; 1926,
p. 35; 1927, p. 34; 1928, p. 35;
1929, p. 52.
See also Farming; Frost-free period;
Topography.
- June-berry culture, Fairbanks, R 1929, p. 17.
- June-berry culture, Sitka, R 1903, p. 330;
1907, p. 35; 1908, p. 25; 1909, p. 10.
- Juniper berries, growing regions, B 48,
p. 35.
- Juniperus sabina*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Kachemak Bay, notes, R 1904, pp. 272, 273;
1923, p. 19.
See also Farming.
- Kainit, oats affected, B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6.
- Kake weather data, R 1921, p. 54; 1922,
p. 20; 1923, p. 33.
See also Farming.
- Kale—
as cattle feed, R 1914, p. 71; 1915, p.
73; 1916, p. 64.
cultural directions, B 2, p. 27; B 7,
p. 18.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352;
1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 52; 1906,
p. 37; 1907, p. 50; 1908, p. 50;
1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 70; 1929,
p. 17.
Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1903, p.
357; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 63;
1906, p. 50.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 37.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80; 1924,
p. 16.
Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, p.
49; 1908, pp. 39, 42; 1909, p.
50.
Sitka, B 62, p. 13; R 1902, p.
242; 1903, p. 325; 1904, p. 299;
1905, p. 37; 1906, p. 33; 1908,
p. 31; 1909, p. 40; 1910, p. 17;
1912, p. 18; 1913, p. 9; 1914,
p. 19; 1915, p. 34; 1917, p. 9;
1918, p. 25; 1919, p. 21; 1921,
p. 9; 1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 4;
1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 11; 1928,
p. 7; 1929, p. 6.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 362.
- diseases, R 1915, p. 39.
fertilization, R 1914, p. 71.
insect pests, R 1915, p. 42.
table preparation, B 2, p. 27; B 7, p.
18; R 1906, p. 33; 1921, p. 9.
See also Seakale.
- Kalsin Bay—
buildings and improvements, R 1908,
pp. 19, 59; 1909, p. 24; 1910, pp. 40,
42, 59; 1915, p. 70; 1918, p. 86.
closing, R 1921, p. 6; 1922, p. 14.
land reservation and survey, R 1908, p.
19; 1909, p. 24.
location, R 1907, p. 11.
- Kantishna Valley location, R 1910, p. 67.
- Kantotsitsten location, R 1902, p. 289.
- Karluk. *See* Farming.
- Kasaan. *See* Farming.
- Katalla weather data, R 1907, p. 90; 1908,
p. 75; 1923, p. 33; 1924, p. 43; 1925, p.
36; 1926, p. 36; 1927, p. 34.
See also Farming.
- Katlean Bay location, R 1929, p. 44.
- Kayak location, R 1902, p. 268.
See also Farming.

- Kelp as fertilizer, B 2, p. 21; B 48, pp. 16, 20; R 1919, p. 59; 1920, p. 62.
- Kenai Peninsula—
economic condition, R 1905, p. 21.
grazing possibilities, R 1904, p. 272.
See also Agricultural areas; Climate; Farming.
- Kenai station—
buildings and improvements, B 82, pp. 6, 30, 34, 49; R 1900, p. 32; 1901, pp. 239, 251, 254; 1902, pp. 233, 245, 246; 1903, pp. 313, 317, 318, 353, 355; 1904, pp. 266, 301, 303; 1905, p. 61; 1906, p. 48.
closing, C 1b, p. 15; R 1905, pp. 21, 22; 1907, p. 11; 1908, p. 20.
land reservation and survey, B 62, p. 41; B 82, pp. 10, 30; R 1903, p. 315.
report by P. H. Ross, R 1904, p. 302.
weather data, B 82, p. 54; R 1900, pp. 32, 80; 1902, p. 301; 1903, p. 386; 1904, pp. 302, 355; 1905, pp. 60, 94; 1906, pp. 47, 69; 1907, p. 88; 1908, p. 72; 1916, p. 82.
- Kennecott weather data, R 1905, p. 100; 1907, p. 93; 1909, p. 79; 1910, p. 83; 1911, p. 82; 1912, p. 93; 1917, p. 93; 1918, p. 98; 1920, p. 70; 1926, p. 36; 1927, p. 34; 1928, p. 35; 1929, p. 52.
See also Farming.
- Kennett weather data, R 1906, p. 73.
- Kerosene—
as insecticide, R 1907, p. 24; 1920, p. 20.
market value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 341.
tractor needs, B 6, p. 13.
- Ketchemstock—
location, R 1901, pp. 287, 300, 301.
weather data, R 1904, p. 360; 1905, p. 99; 1906, p. 74; 1907, p. 94; 1908, p. 77; 1909, p. 79.
- Ketchikan—
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
weather data, B 7, p. 3; C 1b, p. 2; R 1902, p. 299; 1903, p. 384; 1910, p. 83; 1911, p. 77; 1912, p. 93; 1913, p. 77; 1914, p. 93; 1915, p. 97; 1916, pp. 82, 83, 88; 1917, p. 93; 1918, p. 99; 1919, p. 85; 1920, p. 71; 1921, p. 54; 1922, p. 21; 1923, p. 33; 1924, p. 43; 1925, p. 37; 1926, p. 36; 1927, p. 34; 1928, p. 35; 1929, p. 52.
See also Farming.
- Keystone Canyon, R 1901, p. 296; 1903, p. 338.
- Kiana. *See* Farming.
- Killin, Benton, report on Alaska, B 48, pp. 29-35.
- Killsnoo—
accessibility, B 48, p. 19.
weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62, p. 51; B 82, p. 53; C 1b, p. 2; R 1900, p. 78; 1901, p. 352; 1902, p. 297; 1903, p. 384; 1904, p. 357; 1905, p. 96; 1906, p. 70; 1907, p. 90; 1908, p. 74; 1909, p. 77; 1910, p. 83; 1916, p. 82.
See also Farming.
- Kimball's Pass. *See* Topography.
- Kitchemstock weather data, R 1916, p. 82.
- Klat-ol-Klin. *See* Johnny's Village.
- Klukwan weather data, R 1908, p. 74; 1909, p. 76; 1910, p. 83; 1911, p. 82; 1912, p. 93; 1913, p. 77; 1914, p. 93; 1915, p. 97; 1916, pp. 82, 83, 88; 1917, p. 93; 1918, p. 99; 1919, p. 85.
See also Farming.
- Klutena River, R 1901, pp. 294, 305.
"Knesheneka." *See* Dewberry.
- Knik. *See* Farming.
- Kochoa—
scoparia. *See* Cypress, summer.
trichophylla, R 1917, p. 70.
- Kodiak-Afognak group. *See* Agricultural areas.
- Kodiak Island—
area, location, B 48, p. 27; R 1904, p. 273; 1918, p. 84.
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
economic conditions, R 1920, p. 63.
grazing lands. *See* Grazing lands.
survey. *See* Survey, agricultural.
- weather data, B 7, p. 3; B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62, p. 51; B 82, p. 54; C 1b, p. 2; R 1900, p. 80; 1902, p. 302; 1908, pp. 59, 60, 76; 1909, pp. 59, 74; 1910, pp. 67, 77; 1911, pp. 55, 80; 1912, pp. 72, 93; 1913, pp. 54, 78; 1914, pp. 74, 93; 1915, pp. 71, 97; 1916, pp. 53, 82, 88; 1917, pp. 72, 93; 1918, pp. 85, 99; 1919, pp. 55, 85; 1920, pp. 58, 71; 1921, pp. 44, 54; 1922, p. 21; 1923, p. 34; 1924, p. 43; 1925, p. 37; 1926, pp. 50, 36; 1927, p. 35; 1928, p. 35; 1929, pp. 35, 52, 53.
See also Climate; Farming; Mount Katmai; Topography.
- Kodiak station—
advantages and disadvantages, R 1905, p. 21; 1917, p. 30; 1918, p. 19; 1919, p. 15; 1920, p. 11; 1924, p. 27; 1925, p. 18.
buildings and improvements, R 1907, p. 59; 1908, pp. 18, 19, 58, 59; 1909, pp. 57, 58, 62; 1910, pp. 40, 59; 1911, pp. 30, 53, 54; 1914, pp. 66, 67, 68; 1915, pp. 25, 70; 1916, pp. 15, 55; 1917, pp. 30, 73; 1918, p. 85; 1919, pp. 17, 61; 1920, p. 62; 1922, p. 14; 1923, p. 28; 1924, p. 38; 1927, p. 13.
land reservation and survey, B 62, p. 40; B 82, p. 10; R 1903, p. 314; 1907, p. 10; 1919, p. 15; 1921, pp. 6, 46.
library, R 1919, p. 63.
maintenance on reduced scale, R 1925, p. 29.
needs, R 1910, p. 65; 1911, p. 32; 1914, p. 76; 1916, p. 66; 1917, p. 80; 1919, pp. 18, 63; 1920, p. 63; 1922, p. 15; 1923, p. 28.
- Kohlrahi—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 36; B 7, p. 23.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1907, p. 50; 1908, p. 50; 1911, p. 66.
Kenai, B 82, p. 32; R 1903, p. 356.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 37.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80.
Rampart, R 1909, p. 50; 1918, p. 51.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; R 1903, p. 326; 1905, p. 39; 1909, p. 40; 1914, p. 20; 1915, p. 34; 1917, p. 9; 1918, p. 25; 1919, p. 23; 1921, p. 10; 1925, p. 4; 1926, p. 5; 1928, p. 7; 1929, p. 6.
diseases, R 1915, p. 39.
insect pests, R 1915, p. 42.
market value, R 1916, p. 76.
- "Koo" of the Thlinkets. *See* Rice, wild.
- Koserefski, location, B 48, p. 35; B 62, p. 38.
- Kotzebue weather data, B 82, p. 54; R 1900, p. 82; 1902, pp. 304, 305; 1904, p. 359; 1905, p. 98; 1916, p. 82; 1929, p. 53.
See also Farming.
- Kougarok. *See* Farming.
- Krusof Island. *See* Farming.
- Kudzu vine culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 8.
- Kupreanof Island, B. 48, p. 5.
- Kusloff—
dairying, commercial, R 1929, p. 45.
location, B 62, p. 48.
See also Soils; Survey; Topography.

- Kuskokwim, accessibility, settlement, C 1b, p. 10.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming; Survey; Topography.
- Kuskokwim River, R 1901, p. 298.
- La grippe in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4; R 1900, p. 35.
- Labor—
 dependability of, R 1928, p. 28.
 prison, R 1902, p. 245.
See also Experiment stations; Work.
- Lactic acid in cheese, R 1907, p. 71.
- Ladyslippers, growth at Nushagak, R 1900, p. 38.
- Lake Abercrombie, R 1902, p. 268.
- Lake Bennet. *See* Farming.
- Lake Mansfield, R 1901, p. 289.
- Lakes—
 notes, B 48, p. 30; R 1905, p. 17; 1910, p. 67; 1929, p. 39.
 replacement by vegetation, B 7, p. 5.
- Lambs—
 lettuce. *See* Cornsalad.
 quarters. *See* *Chenopodium* spp.
- Land—
 acquisition. *See* Farms, obtaining.
 clearing—
 association, R 1929, p. 46.
 costs, B 6, p. 7; B 82, p. 25; R 1909, pp. 18, 23; 1913, p. 38; 1914, p. 29; 1919, p. 66; 1929, p. 32.
 methods, B 6, p. 6; C 1a, p. 27; R 1913, pp. 19, 20; 1918, p. 73.
 need of, B 1, p. 8; B 48, p. 22.
See also Moss lands.
 districts, C 1a, p. 20.
 flat v. hillside for planting, B 6, p. 9; R 1909, p. 32; 1912, p. 28.
 laws, need of, B 48, p. 23.
 loaning and renting, B 82, pp. 10, 11; R 1901, p. 275.
 new—
 fertilizing. *See* Fertilizers.
 crop failures on, B 82, p. 23.
 cropping, B 6, p. 12.
 reservation, Near Island, R 1919, p. 15; 1921, p. 6.
 river bottom. *See* River bottom lands.
 scrip notes. *See* Farms, obtaining.
 "spotted," B 6, p. 17; R 1907, p. 53; 1909, p. 18.
 titles, B 48, p. 34.
 volcanic reclamation, R 1912, p. 69; 1913, pp. 21, 48; 1914, pp. 39, 66-71; 1915, pp. 24, 78; 1916, p. 62; 1921, p. 45.
See also Bench lands; Survey.
- Landslide, soils affected, B 48, p. 10.
- Lappula redovskii*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Larch culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 7.
- Lard and lard compound importations, B 6, p. 20.
- Larix decidua*, R 1922, p. 13.
- Larkspur—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331; 1905, p. 54.
 Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 54; 1920, p. 36.
 Sitka, B 82, pp. 21, 22; R 1911, p. 22; 1917, p. 18; 1918, p. 32; 1919, p. 27; 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
 English. (*See* *Delphinium hybridum*.
 poisonous, cattle affected, R 1928, p. 16.
- Lathyrus*—
latifolius. *See* Pea, everlasting.
maritimus. *See* Pea, beach.
maritimus alcuticus. *See* Pea, beach, as food.
odoratus. *See* Sweet pea.
palustris. *See* Pea, swamp.
sylvestris. *See* Pea, flat.
- Latitude, climatic differences due to, B 6, p. 10.
- Latouche weather data, R 1917, p. 94; 1918, p. 99; 1919, p. 85; 1920, p. 71; 1921, p. 54; 1924, p. 44; 1925, p. 37; 1926, p. 37; 1927, p. 35; 1928, p. 36; 1929, p. 53.
- Laudanum mixture for cattle, R 1908, p. 64.
- Lavatera* spp., culture—
 Rampart, R 1920, p. 35.
 Sitka, R 1919, p. 27.
- Lavender culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 11.
 "Laver." *See* Algae, marine.
- Lazy Bay, R 1912, p. 72.
- Lead, discoveries in Alaska, R 1902, p. 268.
- Leaf mold—
 for soil improvement, R 1916, p. 63.
 heating for insect control, R 1900, p. 43.
 on burned over areas, R 1928, p. 29.
- Leaves as soil renovators, R 1911, p. 47.
- Ledum*—
granlandicum. *See* Tea, Labrador.
palustre. *See* Tea, Hudson Bay.
- Leek—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 37; B 7, p. 25; R 1924, p. 4.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1907, p. 52.
 Fairbanks, R 1929, p. 17.
 Sitka, R 1918, p. 27; 1919, p. 23; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 5; 1926, p. 5; 1928, p. 7.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
- Legumes—
 as soil renovators, B 6, p. 18; B 7, p. 10; R 1910, pp. 34, 38; 1912, p. 37; 1920, p. 8; 1922, p. 5; 1923, p. 10.
 coast region, R 1904, p. 284.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1908, pp. 17, 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1912, pp. 32, 52; 1913, p. 31; 1914, pp. 31, 47; 1917, p. 65; 1918, p. 66; 1919, p. 52; 1924, p. 23; 1927, p. 26.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 61.
 Kodiak, R 1917, p. 75; 1918, p. 86.
 Matanuska, R 1919, p. 72; 1920, p. 55; 1921, p. 20; 1924, p. 13; 1927, p. 18.
 Rampart, R 1910, p. 50; 1911, pp. 27, 43; 1912, p. 35; 1913, p. 40; 1914, p. 56; 1915, p. 58; 1917, pp. 26, 36; 1918, pp. 12, 36; 1919, pp. 11, 38; 1920, pp. 7, 23; 1921, p. 35; 1925, p. 30.
- Leguminosae, B 48, p. 28; R 1903, p. 321.
- Lepargyrea canadensis*, R 1908, p. 57.
See also Buffalo berry.
- Lepus americanus americanus*. *See* Rabbit.
- Lettuce—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 25; B 7, p. 16; R 1901, p. 338; 1912, p. 22; 1921, p. 10.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 351; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 51; 1907, p. 52; 1908, p. 51; 1911, p. 66.
 Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 58; 1915, p. 51; 1917, p. 70; 1928, p. 14.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 356; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 63; 1906, p. 50.
 Kodiak, B 82, p. 38; R 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 59; 1920, p. 62; 1927, p. 14.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80; 1927, p. 21.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 47; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 50; 1911, p. 26; 1917, p. 55; 1919, p. 40; 1920, p. 33; 1921, p. 44.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 14; R 1903, p. 326; 1904, p. 299; 1909, p. 42; 1910, p. 18; 1911, p. 21; 1914, p. 22; 1915, p. 36; 1917, p. 10;

- Lettuce—Continued.
culture—continued.
1918, p. 27; 1919, p. 22; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 6; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 11, 1928, p. 7; 1929, p. 6.
Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
market value, R 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76.
- Liberty Creek, R 1901, pp. 284, 299.
See also Topography.
- Licenses for hunting and shipping, C 1a, p. 23.
- Lights—
northern. See Arctic day; Auroras; Day length; Parhelia.
regulations in hunting, C 1b, p. 18.
Lignite, agricultural survey, R 1928, p. 29.
See also Climate; Soils, Topography.
- Lignite Creek, notes, R 1928, p. 30.
- Ligustrum—
ovalifolium, R 1917, p. 14.
vulgare, R 1917, p. 14.
- Lilacs, culture, Sitka, R 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, pp. 25, 41; 1908, p. 32; 1909, p. 39; 1914, p. 25; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 31; 1920, p. 16; 1924, p. 8.
- Liliaceæ, B 48, p. 28.
- Lilium—
elegans, R 1910, p. 28; 1911, p. 23.
myriophyllum. See Lily, regal.
regale. See Lily, regal.
superbum, R 1911, p. 23.
- Lily—
calla, culture, Rampart, R 1920, p. 36.
Chinese. See *Narcissus polyanthus*.
Japanese lemon, R 1911, p. 22.
regal, C 2, p. 8; R 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 9.
Tiger, culture, Loring, R 1915, p. 83.
yellow day. See *Hemerocallis flava*.
- Lime—
as insecticide and fungicide, B 6, p. 15; B 7, p. 21; R 1917, p. 8; 1920, p. 20; 1921, p. 8; 1924, p. 2.
burning methods, B 2, p. 16; R 1905, p. 9.
dip for sheep, R 1913, p. 60.
fertilizing value, B 1, p. 15; B 82, p. 23; R 1900, pp. 24, 28.
for soil acidity, B 2, p. 14; B 7, p. 5; B 82, pp. 28, 48.
market value, B 2, p. 17; R 1904, p. 289; 1905, p. 10.
sulphur for swine scab, R 1916, p. 49.
limekiln, description, R 1905, p. 10.
- Limewater, insecticidal value, R 1921, p. 12.
- Limnorchis hyperborea*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Linaria*—
cymbalaria culture, Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
cymbalaria culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 26.
maroccana. See Toadflax.
- Linen industry possibilities in Alaska, B 82, p. 13.
- Linseed—
meal—
as cattle feed, R 1929, p. 30.
as sheep feed, R 1917, p. 79.
milk yield affected by, R 1928, p. 25.
oil—
as cattle drench, R 1916, p. 60.
insecticidal value, R 1906, p. 57.
- Linsser's notes on physiological constants, B 48, p. 24.
- Linum*—
grandiflorum culture—
Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 243.
perenne. See Blue flax.
See also Flax.
- Lions, mountain, R 1900, p. 34.
Liquor making. See "Hoochinoo."
- Little Naked Island. See Farming.
- Litmus as sour soil indicator, B 7, pp. 5, 10.
- Livestock—
bears destroy. See Bears.
coyotes menace. See Coyotes.
drought effect. See Drought.
eagles menace. See Eagles.
importation, R 1905, p. 23.
raising—
as industry, R 1921, p. 22.
at Eagle Harbor and Pashikshak, R 1929, p. 43.
in coast region, R 1909, p. 27.
on Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 27.
on Raspberry Island, R 1912, p. 77.
on Wood Island, R 1902, p. 261; 1903, p. 367; 1904, pp. 278, 335.
situation in Alaska in 1898-99, B 8, p. 3; B 48, p. 20; B 82, pp. 39-42.
value of introduction, R 1920, pp. 9, 46.
See also specific animals.
- Living expenses in Alaska, C 1b, p. 11; C 1c, p. 23; R 1907, p. 20.
- Lobelia*—
erinus. See Lobelias.
tenusior. See Lobelias.
- Lobelias, culture—
Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 70.
Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1914, p. 26; 1921, p. 14; 1927, p. 12.
- Locust tree culture, Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366.
- Loganberries, culture, Sitka, R 1926, p. 3; 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
- Logging—
industry, R 1914, p. 43.
location of camps, R 1900, pp. 54, 61, 62.
- Lolium*—
italicum. See Ryegrass, Italian.
perenne. See Ryegrass, perennial.
- Long. See Farming.
- Long Lake. See Farming.
- Lonicera*—
alba rosea, R 1902, p. 243; 1904, p. 296; 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1909, p. 39.
albida, R 1906, p. 30.
bella albida, R 1905, p. 34.
gracilis, R 1902, p. 243.
japovica, R 1917, p. 14; 1918, p. 31; 1919, p. 28; 1921, p. 14.
ledebouri, R 1921, p. 15.
maackii, R 1922, p. 12.
morrowii, R 1922, p. 12.
splendens, R 1902, p. 243.
tatarica, R 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 34; 1917, p. 14; 1918, p. 31; 1921, p. 14; 1924, p. 7; 1925, p. 7.
tatarica grandiflora, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30.
tatarica rosea, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1909, p. 39.
tatarica splendens, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1909, p. 39.
thibetica, R 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 31; 1919, p. 28; 1921, p. 14; 1927, p. 13.
- Loons, protecting in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Loring weather data, R 1904, p. 356; 1905, p. 95.
See also Farming.
- Lower Kenai Lake. See Farming.
- Lumber—
industry, R 1914, p. 43; 1922, p. 1.
market value, B 82, p. 25; C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1900, p. 46; 1905, p. 23.
See also Timber.
- Lupinaster—
culture, Rampart, R 1911, p. 43; 1913, pp. 18, 42; 1914, p. 57; 1915, p. 60; 1917, pp. 27, 39; 1918, p. 12; 1920, pp. 7, 24; 1921, p. 36; 1923, p. 11.
description, R 1913, pp. 18, 42.
notes on growth, R 1922, p. 6.
Russian, R 1920, p. 24.
seed production, R 1921, p. 36.

- Lupines**—
as stock feed, R 1915, p. 78.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1908, p. 54.
Kodiak, R 1904, p. 274; 1915, p. 78.
Sitka, B 82, p. 19; R 1917, p. 19; 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
poisonous, R 1915, p. 78.
- Lupinus**—
arcticus, R 1908, p. 57.
nootkatensis unalaskensis, B 48, p. 28.
polypyllus, R 1917, p. 19.
unalaskensis, R 1904, pp. 274, 284.
- Lychnis**—
afinis, R 1908, p. 57.
arkwrightii, growth in Alaska, R 1919, p. 27.
chaledonica. See *Lychnis*, scarlet.
haagana, R 1917, p. 19.
Lychnis, scarlet, culture, Sitka, R 1910, p. 28; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 19.
- Lycopodium**—
annotinum, R 1908, p. 57.
complanatum, R 1908, p. 57.
- Lyons, Jno., notes on trip on Kuskokwim River, R 1900, p. 34.
- Lysichiton kamtschaticensis*. See Skunk cabbage.
- Lysiella obtusata*, R 1908, p. 57.
Magic Hot Springs. See Farming.
- Magnetism of volcanic ash, R 1915, p. 25.
Maid-of-the-mist growth at Sitka, B 82, p. 22.
- Mails**—
notes, R 1901, p. 285.
transportation effects, B 62, p. 42; B 82, p. 47; R 1900, p. 31; 1901, p. 253; 1928, p. 28; 1929, p. 41.
- Mallowlike flower, growth, Sitka, R 1920, p. 35.
- Malnutrition in swine, R 1929, p. 32.
- Malt and bran as cow feed, B 62, p. 21.
- Man, diseases, in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4.
- Mangels**—
cost of production, R 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 15.
culture—
Kodiak, R 1915, p. 75.
Matanuska, R 1919, p. 74; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 26; 1927, p. 20; 1928, p. 21; 1929, p. 24.
Rampart, R 1913, p. 48.
Sitka, R 1909, p. 41; 1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 22; 1924, p. 2.
for poultry, R 1919, p. 22.
for rotation, B 6, p. 19.
insect pests, R 1927, p. 20; 1928, p. 21.
milk yield affected by, R 1928, p. 25.
- Manley Hot Springs, R 1910, p. 67.
- Mantasta Divide, R 1902, p. 268.
- Mantasta Pass, location, R 1901, pp. 291, 303, 304.
- Manure**—
fertilizing value, B 1, p. 15; B 2, p. 21; B 7, p. 9; R 1900, p. 24; 1910, p. 33; 1912, p. 69; 1913, pp. 22, 50; 1915, p. 58.
market value, R 1909, p. 31.
pit, R 1919, p. 63; 1920, p. 63; 1922, p. 13.
relation to potato scab, R 1924, p. 23.
- Maple trees, culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1918, p. 30; 1919, p. 26; 1924, p. 7.
See also *Acer* spp.
- Marguerites**—
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1916, p. 49.
Sitka, R 1918, p. 32.
growth at Haines, R 1902, p. 279.
- Marigold**—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 32; R 1926, p. 9.
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49.
- Marigold**—Continued.
culture—continued.
Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 52; 1919, p. 44.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 29; 1912, p. 79; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20; 1921, p. 14; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
- Marine fossils in Alaska, B 2, p. 16.
- Market**—
Curry, C 1c, p. 12.
Fairbanks, C 1c, p. 16; R 1911, p. 49; 1912, p. 48; 1913, p. 35; 1914, p. 54; 1916, pp. 16, 50; 1919, p. 54.
Kenai, R 1906, p. 19.
need of cooperative system, R 1916, p. 68; 1927, p. 5.
possibilities, B 6, p. 19; C 1b, p. 13; R 1903, p. 319; 1918, p. 18.
relation to community life, C 1b, p. 6.
Marmot protection, C 1b, p. 18.
Marrowfat vine growth, Mary Island, R 1906, p. 54.
Marten protection, C 1b, p. 18.
Marvel-of-Peru. See Four o'clock.
Mary Island. See Farming.
- Mash mixture for chickens, R 1929, p. 32.
- Matanuska Land Clearing Association. See Land clearing.
- Matanuska station**—
buildings, improvements, R 1917, pp. 32, 82; 1918, pp. 16, 72; 1919, p. 66; 1920, pp. 5, 51; 1922, p. 13; 1923, p. 28; 1924, p. 17; 1925, p. 20; 1926, p. 29; 1929, pp. 2, 33.
establishment, B 8, p. 16; R 1917, p. 81.
land clearing costs, R 1929, p. 32.
land reservation, R 1915, pp. 27, 71; 1917, pp. 32, 81; 1918, p. 16; 1921, p. 3; 1926, p. 19.
location, B 6, p. 10; B 8, p. 16; R 1915, p. 27; 1917, p. 81; 1925, p. 9; 1926, pp. 2, 19.
staff changes, R 1929, p. 1.
- Matanuska Valley**—
accessibility, settlement, C 1b, pp. 6, 10; R 1927, p. 1.
agricultural areas. See Agricultural areas.
agricultural possibilities, R 1917, p. 32; 1919, pp. 18, 77; 1920, p. 10; 1921, p. 2; 1925, p. 9; 1926, p. 2.
agricultural reconnaissance, R 1915, p. 26.
climate. See Climate.
colonizing, R 1929, p. 37.
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 32.
crops, C 1c, p. 10.
drainage, C 1c, p. 9.
day length. See Day length.
frost-free period. See Frost-free period.
location, C 1c, p. 6.
problems of early settlers, C 1a, p. 26.
weather data, B 7, p. 4; C 1b, p. 3; R 1918, pp. 71, 100; 1919, pp. 67, 86; 1920, pp. 10, 48, 71; 1921, pp. 16, 55; 1922, p. 21; 1923, p. 34; 1924, pp. 9, 44; 1925, pp. 9, 37; 1926, pp. 19, 37; 1927, pp. 14, 35; 1928, pp. 17, 36; 1929, pp. 20, 53.
See also Farming; Grazing lands; Soils; Topography; Transportation.
- Matricaria**—
discoides, B 48, p. 20.
camilla culture—
Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1919, p. 27.
- Matthiola**—
annua, B 82, p. 22.
bicornis. See Stocks, evening-scented.
- Maunona. See Ninilchick.
- Maurandia vine culture, Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
- McCarty. See Farming.

- McCullam Fishing and Trading Co., B 62, p. 28.
- McHenry Inlet weather data, R 1904, p. 356.
- McKinley moose, R 1901, p. 301.
- McKinley Park weather data, R 1925, p. 38; 1926, p. 37; 1927, p. 35; 1928, p. 36; 1929, p. 53.
- McQueston River, natural products along, B 62, p. 39.
- Meadow—
fescue. See *Festuca pratensis*.
soft grass. See Velvet grass.
sweet. See *Spiraea venusta*.
- Meadows, natural, R 1900, pp. 51, 64; 1901, pp. 267, 278; 1902, p. 267.
- Meal, importation, market value, B 6, p. 20.
- Meat—
importation, market value, B 6, p. 20; B 48, p. 21; R 1900, p. 40; 1903, p. 340; 1905, p. 23; 1914, p. 54.
laws governing sale, C 1b, p. 17.
- Medicago—
falcata. See Alfalfa, yellow-flowered.
lupulina, R 1923, p. 11.
ruthenica, R 1911, p. 43; 1912, pp. 36, 64; 1913, p. 41; 1914, p. 56.
sativa. See Alfalfa, purple-flowered.
- Medicinal plants, B 48, p. 16.
- Melica subulata*, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, p. 282.
- Melilotus—
alba. See Clover, white, sweet.
officinalis. See Clover, yellow, sweet.
- Melons at—
Holy Cross, R 1905, p. 85.
Sitka, R 1917, p. 8; 1921, p. 10.
Tanana Hot Springs, B 7, p. 16; R 1908, p. 21.
- Menyanthes trifoliata*. See Buck beans.
- Mertensia paniculata*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Metals, natural sources, R 1901, p. 308.
- Metlakatla, B 48, p. 4.
See also Farming.
- Mice, crops injured, R 1900, p. 42; 1901, p. 272; 1904, p. 349; 1915, p. 83; 1921, p. 36.
- Microsphaera alni* on alders, R 1915, p. 40.
- Mignonette culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331.
Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 54; 1920, p. 35.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 29; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 17; 1921, p. 14; 1927, p. 12.
- Mildew on—
bush fruits, R 1915, p. 40; 1916, p. 6.
greenhouse plants, R 1920, p. 20.
roses, R 1915, p. 40.
- Milfoil. See *Achillea millefolium*.
- Milk—
flavor, potatoes affect, B 9, p. 16.
imported, value, B 6, p. 20; C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 340; 1907, p. 20; 1923, p. 19.
local dairy, value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1904, p. 331; 1907, p. 16; 1914, p. 33; 1929, pp. 44, 45.
pasteurized, for calves, B 5, pp. 5, 9; B 8, p. 8.
shed, R 1919, p. 63.
tuberculous cows', distribution, R 1919, p. 9.
yield—
cattle dehorning effect, R 1925, p. 19.
linseed-meal-mangel effect, R 1928, p. 25.
peas effect, R 1903, p. 349.
records. See Dairy yields.
- Mill—
feed, imported, B 6, p. 20; R 1911, p. 31; 1923, p. 19.
work in Alaska, C 1b, p. 10.
- Miller House weather data, R 1909, p. 80; 1910, p. 84; 1911, p. 82; 1912, p. 93; 1913, p. 78.
- Millet—
culture—
Copper Center, R 1906, p. 42; 1907, p. 56.
Rampart, R 1908, p. 39; 1917, p. 53.
Sitka, R 1900, p. 21; 1928, p. 9.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258; 1903, p. 363.
fertilization, R 1902, p. 261.
Russian, R 1900, p. 21.
- Mimulus*—
tigrinus, R 1918, p. 53.
tigrinus grandiflorus, R 1915, p. 38.
- Mine Harbor weather data, R 1904, p. 358.
See also Farming.
- Minerals of Alaska, B 48, p. 22; R 1902, p. 267.
- Mines, school of, C 1c, p. 21.
- Mining industry, B 48, pp. 3, 23, 25; C 1b, p. 10; R 1900, p. 59; 1914, p. 43; 1922, p. 1.
- Mink protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.
- Minook Creek, R 1901, p. 274.
- Mint—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 46.
growing regions, R 1902, p. 243; 1915, p. 37; 1928, p. 8.
See also Peppermint; Spearmint.
- Mirabilis* spp. See Four o'clock.
- Mistletoe on hemlock, R 1915, p. 41.
- Mock orange culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 15; 1919, p. 27.
- Mohair production, value, B 82, p. 40; R 1903, p. 367.
- Moisture—
conservation, R 1919, pp. 14, 44; 1920, p. 8; 1921, p. 4; 1923, p. 3; 1924, p. 9; 1925, p. 9.
See also Soil fertility.
content of grain. See Grain.
evaporation, field and forest, R 1915, p. 56.
See also Evaporation.
- Molasses, sugar beet, R 1918, pp. 13, 51.
- "Molka" berries, B 48, p. 15; B 62, p. 49.
- Moneses uniflora*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Money crops, R 1916, p. 16; 1917, p. 68.
- Monkeyflower. See *Mimulus tigrinus grandiflorus*.
- Monkshood, culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 17.
- Montauk Point. See Farming.
- Moose—
domesticated, B 62, p. 38.
habitats, B 48, p. 31; R 1900, p. 34; 1905, p. 17; 1929, p. 41.
meat, market value, C 1b, p. 12.
protection, C 1b, p. 17.
- Morning-glories, culture at—
Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 56.
Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 38.
- "Morong." See Dewberry.
- "Moruska." See "Molka" berries.
- Mosaic disease of potatoes, R 1928, pp. 21, 22.
- Mosquito Fork, R 1901, pp. 288, 301; 1905, p. 85.
- Mosquitoes in Alaska, B 62, pp. 30, 35; 1900, p. 57; 1929, pp. 19, 25, 39.
- Moss—
as calk, B 1, p. 14.
as ground ice preservative, R 1900, p. 56.
growing regions, B 2, p. 12; B 7, p. 5; R 1900, p. 56.
See also Sphagnum moss.
- Moss lands—
burning, clearing, B 1, pp. 8, 9; B 6, p. 6; C 1a, p. 27; R 1909, pp. 18, 19; 1914, p. 55.
traveling difficulties, B 48, p. 6.
water-holding capacity, B 1, p. 13; B 82, p. 27.
- Moss pink. See *Phlox subulata*.
- Mossberry growing regions, R 1902, p. 267.
- Mount Katmai volcanic eruption, B 5, p. 2; B 8, p. 6; R 1912, pp. 38, 67.

- Mount St. Elias, R 1904, p. 270.
 Mountain spinach, cultural directions, B 2, p. 28.
See also Spinach.
 Mountains, climate affected, B 2, pp. 10, 12; B 6, p. 4; B 62, p. 41.
 Mourning bride. *See Scabiosa.*
 Muir Glacier, R 1900, p. 37.
 Mulberry culture, Matanuska, R 1929, p. 24.
 Mullein pink. *See Agrostemma coronaria.*
 Mumford's germ for inoculating plants, R 1913, pp. 57, 58.
 Muriate of potash, fertilizing value, R 1914, p. 70.
 Murres, protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
 Mushrooms—
 edible, B 48, p. 16.
 growth, Fortmann Hatchery, R 1907, p. 75.
 Muskmelon culture, Rampart, R 1918, p. 49; 1919, p. 42; 1920, p. 34.
 Muskrat protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.
 Muslin as frame covering, B 7, p. 13.
 Mustard—
 black, B 2, p. 26.
 cultural directions, B 7, p. 17; R 1901, p. 338.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1904, p. 330; 1908, p. 51.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 357; 1906, p. 50.
 Rampart, R 1909, p. 50; 1911, p. 45.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 14; R 1910, p. 18; 1919, p. 23.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
 Mutton—
 exported from Iceland in 1891, B 48, p. 23.
 importation, value, B 6, p. 20; R 1923, p. 19.
Mycosphaerella—
 fragaria on strawberries, R 1915, p. 41.
 pinodes on peas, R 1915, p. 41.
Myosotis—
 palustris. *See Forget-me-nots.*
 palustris semperflorens, R 1911, p. 23.
 Nails, market value, C 1a, p. 16.
 Naknek weather data, R 1919, p. 86; 1929, p. 54.
 Narardotilten, location, R 1902, p. 289.
Narcissus—
 polyanthus, R 1910, p. 29.
 spp. *See* Daffodils.
Narcissus culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1927, p. 28.
 Sitka, C 2, p. 1; R 1910, p. 29; 1920, p. 17; 1924, p. 8; 1926, p. 8; 1927, p. 13; 1929, p. 7.
Nasturtium armoracia. *See* Horseradish.
Nasturtium—
 culture—
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 60.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 29; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10.
 dwarf. *See Tropaeolum minus.*
 National Cannery Association, R 1925, p. 25.
 National forests of Alaska, C 1a, p. 20; C 1b, p. 7; C 1c, p. 22.
 Neal, J. W., report on Alaska. *See* Report on Copper River station.
 Near Island. *See* Land reservation.
Nectaria cinnabarina host plants, R 1914, p. 27.
 Nematodes on potatoes, B 48, p. 18.
Nemophila culture—
 Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331; 1905, p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 56.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
 Sitka, R 1910, p. 29; 1920, p. 17.
 Nenana—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 weather data, B 7, p. 4; C 1b, p. 3; R 1917, p. 94; 1918, p. 100; 1919, p. 86; 1920, p. 72; 1921, p. 55; 1922, p. 21; 1923, p. 34; 1924, p. 44.
 See also Frost-free period; Topography.
 Nicofume papers, insecticidal value, R 1920, p. 20.
Nicotiana spp. *See* Tobacco.
 Nicotine paper, insecticidal value, R 1920, p. 20.
 Niggerhead—
 grass, R 1901, pp. 286, 300; 1929, p. 19.
 lands, value, R 1901, p. 300.
 Night, Arctic. *See* Arctic.
 Ninilchick commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 Ninilchick, settlement, B 82, p. 34.
 Nitrate of—
 lime. *See* Calcium nitrate.
 soda. *See* Sodium nitrate.
 Nitrates as fertilizer, B 2, p. 22.
 Nitrogen—
 fixing culture, vetch, R 1925, p. 25.
 sources, R 1913, p. 17.
 Nizina weather data, R 1908, p. 80; 1909, p. 79; 1910, p. 84; 1911, p. 78.
 Noatak weather data, R 1918, p. 100.
 Nolan. *See* Farming.
 Nome—
 growing conditions, B 7, p. 5; R 1900, p. 65.
 weather data, R 1900, p. 81; 1902, p. 304; 1907, p. 97; 1908, p. 79; 1909, p. 82; 1910, p. 84; 1911, p. 82; 1912, p. 94; 1913, p. 78; 1914, p. 94; 1915, p. 98; 1916, pp. 82, 84, 89; 1917, p. 94; 1918, p. 100; 1919, p. 86; 1920, p. 72; 1921, p. 55; 1922, p. 22; 1923, p. 34; 1924, p. 44; 1925, p. 38; 1926, p. 37; 1927, p. 36; 1928, p. 36; 1929, p. 54.
 See also Farming; Frost-free period; Survey.
 Noorvik weather data, R 1918, p. 101; 1921, p. 55; 1922, p. 22; 1923, p. 35; 1924, p. 45; 1925, p. 38; 1926, p. 38; 1927, p. 36.
 North American Commercial Co., R 1900, p. 66.
 North American Transportation and Trading Co., R 1900, pp. 54, 57, 59.
 North Carolina, precipitation, B 48, pp. 8, 9.
 North Fork weather data, R 1906, p. 74; 1907, p. 94; 1908, p. 77.
 North v. south slopes for crops, B 6, p. 8; B 9, p. 9; R 1914, p. 53; 1920, p. 8; 1926, p. 13.
 Northern lights. *See* Arctic day; Auroras; Parhelia.
 Norway—
 agriculture, B 48, p. 25.
 weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
 Nuklukayet—
 location, B 62, p. 50.
 weather data, B 62, p. 51.
 Nulato—
 location, R 1901, p. 274.
 weather data, C 1b, p. 3; R 1918, p. 101; 1919, p. 87; 1920, p. 72; 1921, p. 56; 1922, p. 22; 1923, p. 35.
 See also Farming.
 "Number Three" station, R 1901, p. 295.
 Nursery—
 Copper Center, R 1905, p. 54; 1906, p. 38.
 Fairbanks, R 1929, p. 17.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 75; 1920, p. 57.
 Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 42; 1911, p. 44.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 328; 1905, p. 8; 1909, p. 8; 1913, p. 12; 1914, p. 16.

Nursery—Continued.

stock—

distribution. *See* Seed and plant distribution
spraying, R 1905, p. 8.
transportation. *See* Transportation.

Nushagak weather data, R 1902, p. 304; 1904, p. 359; 1905, p. 98; 1916, p. 82.
See also Farming.

Oak trees, culture, Sitka, R 1918, p. 30.

Oat hay—

and silage production, B 3, pp. 9, 10; R 1909, p. 61; 1910, pp. 45, 62; 1911, p. 52; 1912, p. 32; 1913, pp. 49, 52, 56; 1914, p. 70; 1915, p. 74; 1917, pp. 29, 67, 83; 1918, pp. 76, 77; 1919, pp. 51, 69; 1920, p. 23; 1921, p. 34.

cost of production, R 1924, p. 12.
feeding value, yield, R 1907, pp. 16, 63.
market value, R 1912, p. 48; 1916, p. 51.

Outgrass, tall meadow—

Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269; 1903, p. 350; 1905, p. 51; 1908, p. 54.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp. 359, 360; 1904, p. 308; 1905, p. 62; 1906, p. 49.

Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, p. 47; 1908, p. 39.

Sitka, B 82, p. 19; R 1902, p. 241; 1903, pp. 334, 335; 1904, p. 300.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.

Oatmeal—

importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1907, p. 20.
market value, R 1903, p. 341.

Oats—

and barley for feed. *See* Barley.
and peas for feed, B 82, p. 19; R 1901, p. 246; 1916, p. 64; 1918, p. 86; 1920, p. 59; 1924, p. 12; 1925, pp. 13, 20; 1927, p. 14; 1929, p. 25.
and vetch for feed, R 1913, pp. 43, 56; 1920, p. 59; 1924, pp. 12, 18; 1925, pp. 13, 20, 25; 1927, p. 28; 1928, p. 21; 1929, pp. 8, 15, 24.

and vetch in rotation, R 1929, p. 25.
and wheat for feed, R 1914, p. 70.
as cattle feed, R 1929, p. 30.

barley, and vetch for feed. *See* Barley, oats, and vetch.

cost of—

curing, R 1918, p. 77.
production, R 1925, p. 13.

culture—

Copper Center, B 6, p. 3; R 1903, p. 346; 1904, p. 319; 1905, p. 48; 1906, p. 41; 1907, pp. 27, 56; 1908, pp. 49, 53.

Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 46; 1909, pp. 21, 53-56; 1910, p. 55; 1911, p. 51; 1912, pp. 30, 51; 1913, pp. 29, 30; 1914, p. 45; 1915, p. 47; 1916, p. 43; 1917, pp. 62, 63; 1918, pp. 59, 62; 1919, p. 48; 1920, p. 39; 1921, p. 24; 1922, pp. 3, 4; 1923, p. 7; 1924, p. 18; 1925, p. 22; 1926, p. 15; 1927, p. 26; 1928, pp. 10, 12; 1929, pp. 11, 12.

Kenai, B 6, p. 3; B 82, p. 31; R 1901, p. 258; 1902, p. 250; 1903, p. 358; 1904, pp. 303, 304, 305; 1905, p. 61; 1907, p. 25.

Kodiak, B 82, p. 36; R 1911, p. 54; 1913, pp. 50, 51, 56; 1915, p. 74; 1916, p. 64; 1917, p. 75; 1918, p. 86; 1920, p. 59; 1927, p. 14.

Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1918, p. 75; 1919, p. 69; 1920, p. 54; 1921, p. 18; 1922, pp. 3, 4; 1923, p. 7; 1924, p. 11; 1925, pp. 10, 13; 1926, p. 20; 1927, p. 16; 1928, pp. 20, 22; 1929, p. 24.

Oats—Continued.

culture—continued.

Rampart, B 6, p. 3; R 1901, p. 270; 1902, p. 255; 1904, p. 332; 1905, p. 57; 1906, p. 45; 1907, pp. 30, 44-47; 1908, pp. 35, 37; 1909, pp. 14-17, 45, 47; 1910, pp. 31, 48; 1911, pp. 25, 36-38; 1912, pp. 35, 62; 1913, p. 44; 1914, pp. 36, 61; 1915, pp. 19, 20, 57, 64; 1916, pp. 18, 29, 32; 1917, pp. 25, 49; 1918, p. 41; 1919, pp. 11, 36; 1920, pp. 6, 27; 1921, pp. 5, 34, 38; 1924, p. 26.

Sitka, B 62, p. 11; B 82, p. 18; R 1900, pp. 19-21; 1901, p. 244; 1902, p. 237; 1903, p. 332; 1909, p. 42; 1928, p. 9.

Skagway, B 6, p. 1; B 62, p. 17.
under Russian régime, B 48, p. 18.
Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 256, 257, 260, 261; 1903, p. 363; 1904, p. 333.

diseases, B 6, p. 15; R 1915, p. 74; 1924, p. 18; 1925, pp. 11, 22.
feeding value, R 1928, pp. 18, 19.

fertilization, B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6; R 1900, p. 27; 1901, p. 244; 1904, pp. 303, 319; 1914, pp. 33, 49; 1911, p. 38; 1912, pp. 49, 62, 69, 70; 1913, pp. 50, 51, 58; 1914, p. 70; 1918, p. 86; 1925, p. 13.

Finland, R 1902, p. 237; 1916, p. 18.
for sheep, R 1914, p. 76; 1917, p. 79; 1920, p. 61; 1921, p. 23; 1929, p. 31.
germination of immature, R 1924, pp. 22, 23.

growing regions in Alaska, B 1, pp. 7, 8; B 6, p. 1; C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 10.
growth in northern Europe, B 48, p. 25.

head-row selection, R 1918, p. 62.
hybridization, B 6, pp. 29, 35; R 1915, p. 64; 1916, p. 29; 1917, p. 25; 1918, p. 42; 1920, p. 27; 1921, p. 38; 1922, p. 5; 1929, p. 14.

importation, market value, B 6, p. 20; C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 341; 1923, p. 19; 1924, p. 12; 1925, p. 13.

in rotation, B 6, p. 19; R 1919, p. 51; 1920, p. 42; 1925, pp. 14, 24; 1927, p. 18; 1929, p. 25.

increase of results, R 1918, p. 63.

insect pests, R 1928, p. 21.
moisture content differences, R 1929, p. 12.

Norwegian, R 1900, p. 20.

on new land, B 1, p. 15; B 82, p. 23;

R 1900, p. 27; 1901, p. 244.

on volcanic soil, R 1912, p. 69.

peas, and vetch for feed, R 1924, p. 12.

rabbit damaged, R 1913, p. 31.

Russian, R 1900, pp. 20, 21; 1901,

p. 270; 1903, p. 346; 1914, p. 46.

spring, R 1903, p. 358.

Swedish, B 82, p. 18; R 1900, p. 20;

1916, pp. 21, 33.

variety tests, B 6, p. 26; R 1910, p. 48;

1911, p. 40; 1916, p. 67; 1918, p. 60;

1919, p. 50; 1920, p. 41; 1924, p. 13;

1925, p. 11; 1926, p. 21; 1928, p. 13.

O'Brien Creek, R 1901, p. 299.

Eriogonum speciosum, R 1910, p. 28.

Offal as fertilizer, R 1918, p. 35.

Ogavik, R 1900, p. 35.

Oil—

cake meal—

as cattle feed, R 1908, p. 62.

as sheep feed, R 1916, p. 61.

importation, B 6, p. 20.

factory, B 82, p. 46.

strike, R 1902, p. 268.

Okra, growth in Alaska, B 7, p. 16.

Olive, Siberian wild, R 1902, p. 243; 1903,

p. 330; 1904, p. 296.

- Onion—
perennial-top, culture, R 1921, p. 11.
Potato, cultural directions, B 2, p. 38.
- Onions—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 36; B 7,
p. 24; R 1901, p. 339.
- culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 351;
1904, p. 330; 1907, p. 52; 1908,
pp. 51, 52; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1926, p. 19; 1928,
p. 14.
Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1901, p. 263;
1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 356;
1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 64; 1906,
p. 50.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 38; R 1919, p.
59; 1920, p. 62.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 58; 1906,
p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42;
1909, p. 50.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 20; R
1900, p. 23; 1902, p. 242;
1909, p. 42; 1910, p. 18; 1914,
p. 22; 1915, p. 36; 1917, p. 9;
1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 23; 1920,
p. 19; 1921, p. 10; 1924, p. 4;
1925, p. 5; 1926, p. 5; 1927,
p. 11; 1928, p. 7; 1929, p. 6.
Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 365.
- importation B 6, p. 20.
market value, R 1916, p. 76.
See also specific kinds.
- Oospora scabies* on potatoes, B 9, p. 6;
B 48, p. 18; R 1915, p. 40.
- Ophir. *See* Farming.
- Orach. *See* Mountain spinach.
- Oranges, market value, R 1912, p. 78.
- Orca weather data, B 82, p. 53; R 1900,
p. 79; 1902, pp. 299, 300; 1903, p. 385;
1904, p. 357; 1905, p. 96; 1906, p. 71;
1907, p. 90; 1908, p. 75; 1916, p. 82.
- Orchard establishment, Matanuska, R 1929,
pp. 2, 23.
- Orchard grass—
culture—
Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269;
1903, p. 349; 1904, p. 329;
1905, p. 51; 1906, p. 38; 1907,
p. 58; 1908, p. 55.
Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 56; 1910,
p. 57.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp.
359, 360; 1904, pp. 307, 309;
1905, pp. 62, 63; 1906, p. 49.
Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71.
Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, p.
47; 1908, p. 39.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p.
334; 1904, p. 301.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 259.
growing regions, B 48, pp. 4, 6, 13, 31.
- Orchis rotundifolia*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Orkney Islands—
agricultural notes, B 48, p. 25.
weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
- Ornamentals, diseases, R 1914, p. 26.
- Ornithopus sativus*, B 82, p. 19.
- Oro Tino weather data, R 1909, p. 82.
- Otter—
industry, B 48, pp. 3, 25; B 62, p. 44.
protection, C 1b, p. 18.
- Ougavig. *See* Farming.
- Oxen v. horses for field work, B 1, p. 14;
B 62, p. 46; R 1901, p. 251.
- Oxslip. *See* *Primula elatior*.
- Oxycooccus oxycooccus*, R 1903, p. 330; 1904,
p. 296.
See also Cranberries.
- Oyster plant. *See* Salsify.
- Oyster shells, ground, for chickens, R 1929,
p. 32.
- Oysters, market value, R 1903, p. 341.
- Pacific Coast Pilot, B 62, p. 50.
- Pacific Steam Whaling Co., B 62, p. 42;
B 82, p. 30.
- Packing charges. *See* Charges.
- Paeonia* spp. *See* Peonies.
- Paint, market value, C 1a, p. 16.
- Painting buildings, etc., need of frequent,
R 1915, p. 70.
- Pangling Creek, R 1928, p. 29.
- Panicularia*—
americana, R 1904, p. 283.
pauciflora, R 1904, p. 282.
- Pansies—
cultural directions, R 1917, p. 19.
- culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331;
1905, p. 54.
Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915,
p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 70.
Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1908, p.
43; 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 52;
1919, p. 43.
Sitka, B 82, p. 21; R 1902, p.
243; 1910, p. 27; 1915, p. 38;
1921, p. 14; 1926, p. 10.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366.
- slugs on, R 1910, p. 27.
- Pansy wheel, floral, description, R 1914,
p. 48.
- Papaver*—
nudicaule. *See* Poppy, Iceland.
orientale. *See* Poppy, oriental.
- Paper—
as soil evaporation preventive, R 1917,
p. 16.
mulch, vegetable yield affected, R 1929,
p. 18.
pulp mills, C 1b, p. 10.
shields for plants. *See* Tar paper.
- Paraffin as coating, B 7, p. 13.
- Parhella, at Rampart, R 1916, p. 23; 1919,
p. 30.
- Parnassia palustris*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Parsley—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 29; B 7,
p. 20; R 1917, p. 11.
- culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 330;
1907, p. 52; 1908, p. 51.
Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 51.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 248; 1903, p.
356; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 64;
1906, p. 50.
Kodiak, R 1915, p. 76.
Rampart, R 1908, p. 42; 1909, p.
50; 1919, p. 12.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 20;
R 1903, p. 326; 1904, p. 299;
1910, p. 19; 1912, p. 23; 1914,
p. 23; 1915, p. 36; 1918, p. 26;
1921, p. 11; 1924, p. 4; 1925,
p. 5; 1927, p. 11; 1928, p. 7;
1929, p. 6.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257;
1903, p. 365.
seed production, R 1919, p. 39.
- Parsnips—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 28; B 7,
p. 19; R 1901, p. 339.
- culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352;
1904, p. 330; 1907, p. 51; 1908,
p. 50; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 55; 1917, p.
70; 1918, p. 68; 1921, p. 29;
1928, p. 14.
Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1902, p.
248; 1903, p. 357; 1904, p.
306; 1905, p. 65.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 38.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80; 1919,
p. 76.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1906, p.
46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42;
1915, p. 68; 1916, p. 36; 1917,
p. 56; 1919, p. 12; 1920, p. 33;
1921, p. 44.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 20;
R 1900, p. 23; 1902, p. 242;
1905, p. 38; 1909, p. 41; 1910,
p. 19; 1914, p. 22; 1915, p. 36;
1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 23; 1921,
p. 11; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 5;
1927, p. 11; 1928, p. 7.

- Parsnips**—Continued.
culture—continued.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257.
market value, R 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76.
poisonous, R 1904, pp. 271, 273; 1907, p. 73; 1916, p. 61.
wild, B 48, p. 15.
- Pashikshak Bay**—
location, R 1929, p. 43.
See also Survey.
- Pasture lands.** *See* Grazing lands;
Meadows.
- Pasture, place in rotation,** R 1926, p. 16.
- Paxson weather data,** R 1918, p. 101.
- Pear**—
beach, as food, B 48, p. 15.
beach, as sand binder, B 62, p. 49.
beach, disease, B 48, p. 18.
beach, growing regions, R 1904, p. 284.
beach, introduction at Rampart, R 1917, p. 38.
curing rack, B 6, p. 16.
everlasting, R 1911, p. 23.
flat, R 1901, p. 262; 1902, p. 249; 1903, pp. 334, 360.
hay production, R 1904, p. 307; 1918, p. 66; 1919, p. 52; 1921, p. 24.
inoculation, R 1906, p. 51.
swamp, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, p. 284; 1917, p. 38.
tree, Siberian, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, p. 41; 1908, p. 32; 1909, p. 39; 1910, p. 26; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 14; 1918, p. 31; 1921, p. 14.
- Peach bells.** *See* *Campanula persicifolia*.
- Peach culture, Sitka,** R 1917, p. 12; 1921, p. 15; 1922, p. 12; 1924, p. 7; 1926, p. 4; 1927, p. 7; 1928, p. 3.
- Peaches, market value,** R 1912, p. 78.
- Peanuts, R 1904,** p. 349.
- Pear**—
Chinese, R 1919, p. 26.
culture, Matanuska, R 1929, p. 24.
culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 12; 1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 26; 1920, p. 16; 1921, p. 13; 1922, p. 12; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 7; 1927, p. 7; 1928, p. 3.
- Pearl Island.** *See* Farming.
- Peas**—
and barley as feed. *See* Barley and peas.
and oats as feed. *See* Oats and peas.
and rye as feed, R 1923, p. 9.
"Alaska," B 6, p. 19; B 7, p. 20; R 1910, p. 19; 1917, pp. 27, 37; 1919, p. 12; 1920, p. 22; 1922, p. 6; 1926, p. 5.
as cattle, goat, and horse feed, R 1903, p. 349; 1923, p. 9; 1929, p. 30.
as green manure, B 6, pp. 18, 19; B 7, p. 10; R 1918, pp. 13, 66; 1919, p. 38; 1921, p. 30; 1926, p. 16.
as hog feed, R 1917, p. 65; 1918, p. 78; 1919, p. 52; 1924, p. 25.
canning, R 1910, p. 53; 1928, p. 10; 1929, p. 18.
cost of production, R 1924, pp. 13, 14, 23.
cultural directions, B 2, p. 29; B 7, p. 20; R 1901, p. 339.
- culture**—
Copper Center, R 1903, pp. 349, 351; 1904, p. 330; 1905, pp. 12, 51; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 51; 1908, p. 50; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 55; 1913, p. 34; 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917, pp. 65, 70; 1918, pp. 66, 68; 1919, p. 52; 1920, pp. 42, 45; 1921, pp. 24, 29, 30; 1924, p. 23; 1925, p. 24; 1926, pp. 16, 19; 1927, p. 26; 1929, p. 15.
Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1901, p. 263; 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 356; 1904, pp. 306, 307; 1905, p. 64; 1906, p. 50.
- Peas**—Continued.
culture—continued.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 38; R 1915, p. 76; 1916, pp. 64, 65; 1917, p. 75; 1918, p. 86; 1919, p. 59; 1920, pp. 59, 62; 1927, p. 14.
Matanuska, R 1918, pp. 78, 80; 1919, pp. 72, 76; 1920, p. 56; 1921, p. 21; 1923, p. 11; 1924, pp. 13, 16; 1927, p. 18.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 58; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, pp. 39, 42; 1909, p. 49; 1910, p. 53; 1911, pp. 26, 44; 1913, p. 47; 1914, p. 38; 1915, p. 68; 1916, pp. 22, 35; 1917, pp. 27, 37, 56; 1918, pp. 37, 49; 1919, pp. 12, 38, 40; 1920, pp. 22, 32, 34; 1921, pp. 35, 44; 1922, p. 6; 1923, p. 11; 1924, p. 26.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 20; R 1900, p. 23; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 326; 1904, p. 299; 1905, p. 38; 1906, p. 34; 1907, p. 40; 1909, p. 42; 1910, p. 19; 1911, p. 20; 1914, p. 20; 1915, p. 35; 1917, p. 9; 1918, p. 27; 1919, p. 22; 1920, p. 19; 1921, p. 11; 1925, p. 6; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 11; 1928, pp. 7, 9; 1929, p. 6.
Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257; 1903, pp. 363, 365; 1904, p. 334.
diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 41; 1919, p. 22.
field, B 82, p. 33; R 1903, p. 349; 1904, p. 307; 1908, p. 39; 1912, pp. 38, 65; 1918, pp. 66, 78; 1919, pp. 38, 72; 1920, p. 56; 1921, p. 35; 1923, p. 11; 1924, p. 13; 1926, p. 16; 1928, p. 10.
garden, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 33; R 1902, p. 248; 1903, pp. 326, 351; 1904, pp. 299, 330; 1905, pp. 38, 51, 58; 1906, p. 37; 1907, pp. 48, 51; 1908, pp. 42, 50; 1909, p. 49; 1911, pp. 20, 44, 66; 1914, p. 20; 1915, pp. 35, 68; 1916, p. 35; 1917, pp. 9, 56; 1918, p. 49; 1919, pp. 40, 76; 1920, pp. 34, 42; 1927, p. 11; 1928, p. 7.
growing regions, B 1, p. 7; B 48, pp. 17, 19, 31; B 82, p. 11; C 1b, p. 13.
in rotation, B 6, p. 19; R 1920, p. 42; 1921, p. 30; 1923, p. 13; 1925, pp. 14, 24; 1926, p. 15; 1927, p. 18; 1928, p. 24.
inoculating, R 1905, p. 38; 1917, p. 38.
insect pests, R 1928, p. 21.
lime effects, B 82, p. 23.
market value, R 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76; 1924, p. 13.
milk yield affected, R 1903, p. 349.
oats, and vetch as feed. *See* Oats, peas, and vetch.
rate of seeding effect, R 1927, p. 18.
Russian, R 1907, p. 40; 1917, p. 38.
seed production, R 1913, p. 19; 1920, p. 32; 1921, p. 35; 1926, p. 16.
yields, R 1905, p. 38; 1916, p. 35; 1917, pp. 37, 38; 1924, pp. 13, 23; 1925, pp. 24, 25; 1926, p. 16; 1927, pp. 18, 26, 27; 1929, p. 24.
See also Chickpea.
- Peat bog**—
draining, B 1, p. 13; B 7, p. 8; B 82, p. 26.
formation, B 7, p. 5; B 82, pp. 26, 27.
Peat lands, improving, B 82, p. 27.
Pedicularis euphrasiodes, R 1908, p. 57.
Pegomyia brassicae on cabbage, R 1915, p. 41.
Pelargoniums, R 1919, p. 29; 1921, p. 15.
See also Geranium.
- Pelly River, R 1907,** p. 18.
- Pennisetum japonicum, R 1918,** p. 33.
- Pentstemon digitalis, culture, Sitka, R 1919,** p. 27.

- Peonies, culture—
Fairbanks, R 1926, p. 19.
Sitka, R 1911, p. 23; 1915, p. 38;
1916, p. 10; 1918, p. 33; 1921, p.
14; 1927, p. 12.
- Peppergrass culture, Golovin, R 1903, p.
377.
- See also Cress.
- Peppermint culture, Sitka, B 7, p. 32; R
1914, p. 24.
- Peppers, culture—
Rampart, R 1918, p. 50; 1920, p. 34.
Sitka, R 1917, p. 8.
- Perennials, cultural directions, R 1917, pp.
15, 16.
- Petasites sagittata*, R 1908, p. 57.
- Petersburg—
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
weather data, R 1904, p. 356; 1905, p.
95; 1927, p. 36.
See also Farming.
- "Pete's Place," R 1901, p. 285.
- Petrels, protection, C 1b, p. 17.
- Pe-tsai. See Chinese cabbage.
- Petunias, culture—
Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49.
Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 52.
Sitka, B 82, p. 21; R 1914, p. 26;
1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 17; 1921, p.
14; 1926, p. 10.
- Phaca americana*, R 1908, p. 57.
Phacelia campanularia, R 1918, p. 33.
Phaseolus vulgaris, R 1909, p. 43.
Pheasanteye. See *Dianthus* spp.
- Philadelphia*—
coronarius, R 1919, p. 27.
grandiflorus, R 1919, p. 27.
spp., R 1920, p. 16.
See also Mock orange.
- Phleum—
alpinum, B 48, p. 13; R 1904, p. 280;
1908, p. 55.
pratense. See Timothy.
- Phlox—
amara, R 1911, p. 23.
decussata, R 1911, p. 23.
drummondii, B 62, p. 37; R 1902, p.
243; 1917, p. 20.
drummondii grandiflora, R 1914, p. 26;
1915, p. 38.
subulata, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 33.
suffruticosa, R 1911, p. 23.
- Phlox culture—
Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331.
Rampart, R 1918, p. 53; 1919, p. 43.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1910, p. 28;
1911, p. 23; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p.
38; 1916, p. 10; 1917, p. 19; 1920,
p. 17; 1927, p. 12.
- Photoperiodism studies, R 1921, p. 31.
- Phragmidium—
occidentale on thimbleberry, R 1915,
p. 41.
rubri on thimbleberry, R 1914, p. 27.
sp. on roses, R 1915, p. 41.
- Physalis* sp. See Ground cherry.
- Physiological constant for plant growth,
B 48, p. 24.
- Picca*—
alba. See Spruce, white.
sitchensis. See Spruce, Sitka.
- Pickling, by natives, R 1913, p. 62.
- Picric acid, use as explosive, B 6, p. 7; R
1922, p. 15.
- Pilgrim Hot Spring. See Farming.
- Pilot Station weather data, R 1925, p. 38;
1926, p. 38.
- Pines—
growing regions, B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6;
B 48, p. 28; B 82, p. 27; C 1a, p. 26.
growth on Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257.
- Pinks—
Chinese, B 82, p. 22; R 1915, p. 38;
1926, p. 19.
culture, Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915,
p. 52.
Japan. See *Dianthus heddewigii*.
royal. See *Dianthus nobilis*.
- Pinus contorta*. See Pines.
- Pioneers in Alaska—
suggestions, B 1.
work, R 1901, p. 341.
- Piper, C. V., report. See Grassland inves-
tigations.
- Pisareff, Victor, cooperation with stations,
R 1914, p. 33; 1920, p. 7.
- Plantago maritima*. See Sea lettuce.
- Planting to escape frost. See Frost.
- Plants—
as sand binders, B 62, p. 49; R 1904,
pp. 283, 284.
collected in Alaska, R 1908, p. 57.
deer destroy. See Deer.
diseases, B 48, p. 18; R 1914, p. 26;
1915, p. 39.
distribution. See Seed and plant dis-
tribution.
economic, B 48, pp. 28, 31.
for rockwork, R 1917, p. 18; 1926,
p. 10.
growth in coast region, C 1b, p. 3.
heaving. See Heaving.
house, R 1918, p. 54; 1920, p. 17.
insect pests, R 1920, p. 20.
notes by De Candolle. See De
Candolle.
protecting in winter, B 4, p. 12; R
1918, pp. 31, 32; 1926, pp. 28, 29;
1927, p. 13.
tagging, benefit, R 1915, p. 61.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*—
on Cruciferae, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p.
39; 1927, p. 10.
on potatoes, B 48, p. 18.
- Platinum sand resources, R 1902, p. 268.
- Platycodon leichtlini*, R 1911, p. 23.
- Pleistocene deposits, Copper Basin, R 1902,
p. 236.
- Pleurogyne rotata*, R 1908, p. 58.
- Plovers, protection, C 1b, p. 17.
- Plowing—
deep for capillarity, R 1913, p. 36.
fall, B 6, p. 11; B 9, pp. 9, 13; R
1905, p. 13; 1910, p. 37; 1912, p.
28; 1916, p. 24; 1917, p. 58; 1920,
p. 51; 1921, pp. 16, 24; 1926, p. 13.
spring, B 6, p. 11; R 1913, p. 40.
summer, R 1912, p. 49.
- Plows, description, R 1909, pp. 19, 44.
See also Gangplow.
- Plums—
culture—
Kenai, R 1902, p. 247.
Matanuska, R 1929, p. 24.
Rampart, R 1911, p. 44.
Sitka, R 1903, p. 329; 1904, p.
294; 1905, p. 31; 1906, p. 27;
1907, pp. 22, 36; 1908, pp. 11,
26; 1909, p. 36; 1910, p. 23;
1911, p. 13; 1912, p. 24; 1914,
p. 16; 1915, p. 31; 1917, p. 12;
1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 26; 1921,
p. 13; 1922, p. 12; 1923, p. 16;
1924, p. 7; 1926, p. 4; 1927, p.
7; 1928, p. 3; 1929, p. 4.
diseases, R 1903, p. 329; 1906, p. 28.
Russian, R 1915, p. 32.
seasonal growth and condition, R 1910,
p. 23.
- Pneumonia, in man, C 1b, p. 4.
- Poa—
annua, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, p. 282.
aquatica. See Water grass.
arctica, R 1904, p. 282; 1908, p. 57.
caespitosa. See Tussock grass, silver.
cenisia, B 48, p. 28.
eminens, R 1904, p. 282.
flavicans, B 48, p. 28.
flabellata. See Tussock grass.
glumaris, B 48, p. 28; B 62, p. 49;
B 104, p. 274; 1917, p. 76.
hispidula, B 1904, p. 282.
lanata, R 1904, p. 282.
leptocoma, R 1904, p. 282.
nemoralis, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, p. 282.
palustris, R 1929, p. 46.
pratensis. See Bluegrass, Kentucky.

Poa—Continued.

- serotina*, B 48, p. 28.
stenantha, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, p. 282.
trivialis—
 culture, Copper Center, R 1908, p. 54.
 growing regions, R 1904, p. 282.
 Point Agassiz, R 1927, p. 5; 1929, p. 45.
 Point Barrow—
 country characteristics, R 1902, p. 292.
 weather data, B 62, p. 51; R 1903, p. 389; 1904, p. 359; 1911, p. 77; 1916, pp. 82, 85.
 See also Day length; Soils.
 Point Hope weather data, R 1912, p. 94; 1913, p. 78.
 See also Farming.
 Point Retreat. See Farming.
 Point Sherman. See Farming.
Polygonum humile, R 1908, p. 57.
 Poles, use in drainage and ditching, B 1, p. 12; B 2, p. 21; B 7, p. 9.
 Pollination by insects, R 1916, p. 28; 1917, p. 36.
Polygonum sp., R 1918, p. 33.
 Polygonaceae, B 48, p. 28.
Polygonum sachalinense, culture—
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1903, pp. 359, 360.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.
 Ponies exported from Iceland, B 48, p. 23.
 Poplar—
 balsam, B 48, p. 28; R 1900, p. 56; 1902, p. 267.
 black, R 1918, p. 30; 1922, p. 13.
 Bolle's silver, R 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 30; 1919, p. 26; 1922, p. 13.
 Italian, R 1918, p. 30; 1922, p. 13.
 Lombardy, B 7, p. 11.
 growing regions, R 1901, p. 284.
 Popoff Island, B 62, p. 28.
 Poppies, culture—
 Copper Center, R 1904, p. 331; 1905, p. 54.
 Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 70; 1921, p. 31; 1926, p. 19.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 53; 1919, p. 43; 1920, p. 35.
 Sitka, R 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366.
 Poppy—
 Burbank, R 1915, p. 38.
 California, B 82, p. 22; R 1910, p. 28; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20.
 Iceland, R 1910, p. 27; 1917, p. 19.
 oriental, R 1910, p. 28; 1915, p. 38; 1916, p. 9; 1917, p. 19.
 Shirley, R 1910, p. 28; 1915, p. 38.
 Population. See Alaska.
 Populus—
alba holleana. See Poplar, Bolle's silver.
balsamifera. See Poplar, balsam.
deltoides, R 1922, p. 13.
italica. See Poplar, Italian.
nigra. See Poplar, black.
petrowskyana, R 1922, p. 13.
sauvcolens, R 1922, p. 13.
simonii, R 1922, p. 13.
 Porcupine City. See Farming.
 Porcupine Creek—
 notes, R 1901, p. 316.
 weather data, R 1928, p. 37.
 Porcupines—
 as fox feed, R 1929, p. 41.
 crops attacked, R 1906, p. 60.
 Pork—
 importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1905, p. 23; 1923, p. 19.
 market value, R 1916, p. 50; 1924, p. 25.
Porphyra laciniata. See Algæ, marine.
 Port Walter. See Farming.
 Portland Canal, R 1904, p. 270.

- Portulacaceae, B 48, p. 28.
 Portulacas, culture, Sitka, B 82, p. 21.
 Potassium sulphate, grain affected, B 7, p. 6; R 1910, p. 49.
 Potatoes—
 adaptability and importance, R 1910, p. 14; 1911, p. 17; 1912, p. 13; 1917, p. 6; 1922, p. 11; 1925, p. 2.
 aerial tubers, B 9, p. 5; B 48, p. 18.
 as cattle feed, R 1920, p. 51.
 as hog feed, R 1912, p. 56; 1914, p. 51; 1915, p. 16; 1916, p. 47.
 as sheep feed, R 1921, p. 23.
 atmospheric conditions effect, R 1913, p. 32.
 baking effect. See Baking.
 boiling effect, R 1929, p. 17.
 box for sprouting, R 1914, p. 65.
 cold wave effect, R 1914, p. 49.
 cooking qualities, R 1912, pp. 14, 15, 55.
 cooperative growing and marketing, R 1920, pp. 46, 47; 1927, p. 5.
 cost of production, R 1911, p. 48; 1921, p. 28; 1924, p. 14; 1925, p. 16.
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 30; B 9; R 1910, pp. 14, 39; 1911, pp. 17, 47; 1914, p. 49; 1915, p. 75; 1917, p. 7.
 culture—
 Coldfoot, R 1904, p. 351; 1905, p. 82; 1907, p. 87.
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 53; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 52; 1908, p. 51; 1911, p. 66.
 Fairbanks, R 1908, pp. 16, 44; 1909, pp. 20, 51; 1910, pp. 39, 57; 1911, p. 47; 1912, pp. 30, 49, 53; 1913, pp. 14, 32; 1914, pp. 31, 48; 1915, pp. 16, 52; 1916, p. 46; 1917, p. 68; 1918, pp. 14, 64; 1919, p. 51; 1920, p. 43; 1921, pp. 4, 28; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 23; 1925, p. 26; 1926, p. 16; 1927, p. 27; 1928, pp. 10, 14.
 Kenai, R 1901, p. 262; 1902, p. 249; 1903, p. 355; 1904, p. 309; 1905, p. 65; 1906, p. 50; 1907, p. 26.
 Kodiak, R 1910, p. 62; 1914, p. 71; 1915, p. 75; 1916, p. 65; 1917, p. 75; 1918, p. 87; 1919, p. 58.
 Matanuska, C 1a, p. 27; R 1916, p. 68; 1917, p. 6; 1918, pp. 17, 79; 1919, p. 73; 1920, p. 56; 1921, p. 21; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 14; 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 22; 1927, p. 19; 1928, pp. 20, 22; 1929, p. 24.
 Rampart, R 1901, p. 273; 1905, p. 58; 1906, p. 45; 1907, pp. 30, 47; 1908, p. 40; 1909, pp. 20, 49; 1910, pp. 32, 51, 52; 1911, pp. 26, 41; 1912, pp. 36, 65; 1913, p. 46; 1914, pp. 38, 62; 1915, pp. 21, 68; 1916, p. 34; 1917, p. 54; 1918, pp. 13, 48; 1919, p. 42; 1920, p. 32; 1921, pp. 35, 43, 44; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 26.
 Russian methods, B 9, pp. 3, 8; B 82, p. 50; R 1901, p. 262.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 15; B 82, p. 21; R 1903, p. 327; 1904, p. 299; 1905, p. 38; 1906, p. 31; 1907, p. 39; 1908, pp. 13, 30; 1909, pp. 39, 40; 1910, p. 14; 1911, p. 17; 1912, p. 14; 1913, p. 10; 1915, p. 32; 1916, p. 8; 1918, p. 24; 1919, p. 23; 1920, pp. 12, 19; 1921, p. 13; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 3; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 8; 1929, p. 7.
 Valdez, R 1909, p. 67.
 Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 256, 257, 260, 261; 1903, p. 366; 1904, p. 334.

Potatoes—Continued.

description, R 1914, p. 63.
 diseases, B 9, pp. 5, 6, 12, 16; B 48, p. 18; R 1907, p. 39; 1915, pp. 40, 53; 1916, pp. 35, 47; 1917, p. 69; 1918, p. 79; 1919, p. 73; 1924, pp. 5, 23; 1926, p. 23; 1928, p. 21.
 drought affects, B 9, pp. 12, 16.
 fertilization, B 7, p. 9; B 9, pp. 9, 13; R 1900, p. 28; 1901, pp. 247, 248; 1903, p. 327; 1908, p. 44; 1909, p. 49; 1910, p. 51; 1911, pp. 25, 40; 1912, pp. 49, 50; 1913, p. 37; 1914, pp. 53, 54; 1919, pp. 58, 59; 1921, pp. 28, 29, 35; 1925, pp. 16, 26.
 frost effect, B 9, pp. 11, 16; R 1918, p. 66.
 frost protection, B 6, pp. 8, 9.
 growing—
 by Indians, B 9, p. 6.
 handicaps, B 9, pp. 1, 5, 7, 11, 16.
 in Alaska, B 9.
 in crates, R 1913, p. 33.
 in cribs, R 1918, pp. 13, 48.
 in increase plats, R 1917, p. 68; 1918, p. 64.
 harvesting, B 9, pp. 5, 7, 10, 15.
 importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1911, p. 17; 1912, pp. 13, 31; 1914, p. 54; 1917, p. 6; 1923, p. 19.
 in rotation, B 6, pp. 18, 19; B 9, p. 9; R 1914, pp. 29, 53; 1916, p. 51; 1920, p. 42; 1927, p. 18; 1928, p. 24; 1929, p. 25.
 insect pests, B 48, p. 18; R 1904, p. 349.
 introduction into Alaska, B 9, p. 1.
 introduction into Europe, B 9, p. 1.
 liquor making from, B 9, p. 6.
 long v. short rootstalks, R 1913, p. 47.
 lowland effect, R 1912, pp. 13, 14, 31.
 marketing and value, B 9, pp. 12, 16; C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1902, p. 290; 1903, p. 341; 1907, p. 14; 1911, pp. 29, 49, 50; 1912, pp. 31, 48, 53; 1913, pp. 14, 35; 1914, p. 31; 1915, p. 53; 1916, pp. 46, 50, 76; 1917, p. 68; 1918, p. 83; 1919, p. 77; 1920, p. 56; 1921, p. 28; 1924, p. 14; 1925, p. 16.
 milk flavor affected, B 9, p. 16.
 on new land, R 1900, p. 28.
 on old land, R 1903, p. 327.
 qualities desired, R 1925, p. 3.
 seed—
 balls, R 1916, p. 8; 1917, pp. 7, 8; 1918, p. 24; 1922, p. 12; 1923, p. 14; 1925, p. 3.
 fumigation, R 1915, pp. 40, 53, 68; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 68; 1924, p. 5.
 selection, R 1911, p. 41.
 single-eye v. normal, R 1915, pp. 21, 68; 1916, p. 34.
 single-row tests, R 1917, p. 69.
 sprouting—
 directions, B 9, pp. 2, 14; R 1911, p. 17; 1912, p. 14; 1913, p. 10; 1914, pp. 38, 49, 64; 1926, p. 7.
 effects, R 1910, pp. 14, 32, 51; 1912, p. 31; 1913, pp. 32, 33; 1925, p. 3; 1927, p. 19.
 storing, B 9, pp. 5, 10, 15; R 1912, p. 79.
 varieties, importance of early maturing, B 9, p. 2.
 variety tests, R 1908, pp. 30, 31; 1909, pp. 39, 49, 52; 1911, pp. 18, 42, 48; 1912, pp. 16, 53; 1913, p. 11; 1915, pp. 33, 54, 75; 1917, pp. 54, 69; 1918, p. 65; 1919, p. 73; 1920, pp. 32, 44; 1925, p. 16; 1926, pp. 7, 17, 22; 1928, pp. 14, 23.

Potatoes—Continued.

watery, B 2, p. 31; R 1910, p. 14; 1911, p. 17.
 yield, planting date effect, R 1928, p. 23.
 yields in Alaska, B 9, pp. 10, 12, 15, 16.
Potentilla—
 marginata, R 1908, p. 57.
 fruticosa culture—
 Matanuska, R 1927, p. 21.
 Sitka, R 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 31; 1919, p. 28; 1921, p. 14.
 nivea, R 1908, p. 57.
 Poultry—
 importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1914, p. 54; 1923, p. 19.
 meat, fish in dietary effect, B 48, p. 21.
 See also under Farming at miscellaneous places, and specific kinds.
 Powder, giant, as explosive, R 1912, p. 58.
 Presidential party's visit to Alaska, R 1923, p. 1.
 Primrose—
 English. See *Primula vulgaris*.
 evening. See *Oenothera speciosa*.
 culture—
 Rampart, R 1919, p. 44.
 Sitka, R 1910, p. 21; 1920, p. 18; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
Primula—
 acaulis, R 1918, p. 33; 1919, p. 27.
 elatior, R 1918, p. 33.
 obconica, R 1920, p. 18.
 officinalis, R 1910, p. 27.
 stricta, R 1908, p. 57.
 veris, R 1915, p. 37.
 vulgaris, R 1910, p. 27; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20.
 Prince of Wales Island. See Farming.
 Prince William Sound. See Agricultural areas; Survey, agricultural, Copper River.
 Prison labor. See Labor.
 Products, cultivated and natural, B 48, pp. 12, 17.
 Propagating house—
 erection, R 1904, p. 266; 1906, p. 14; 1910, p. 54; 1911, pp. 34, 47; 1912, p. 58; 1916, p. 10; 1925, p. 27.
 fire destruction, R 1927, p. 6.
 See also Greenhouse.
 Prunes, imported, R 1912, p. 78.
Prunus—
 armeniaca, R 1929, p. 17.
 avium, disease, R 1915, p. 41.
 See also Cherries, sweet.
 besseyi, R 1905, p. 31; 1906, p. 28; 1908, p. 26; 1909, p. 36; 1910, p. 23.
 cerasifera, R 1929, p. 17.
 cerasus, disease, R 1915, p. 41.
 See also Cherries, sour.
 salicina, R 1929, p. 17.
 sinosa, R 1927, v. 8.
 See also Peach; Plums.
Pseudomonas campestris on Cruciferae, R 1915, p. 39.
 Ptarmigan—
 habitats, R 1900, p. 34.
 protection, C 1b, p. 17.
Puccinellia—
 angustata, B 48, p. 28.
 grossularia on Ribes and sedge, R 1915, p. 40.
 sp.—
 growing regions, R 1904, p. 283.
 See also Seashore grass.
 tenuiflora, R 1908, p. 57.
 Puffins, protection, C 1b, p. 17.
 Pumpkins—
 growth at Valdez, R 1909, p. 67.
 notes on growth in Alaska, B 7, p. 16.
 Purgatory. See Farming.
 Puyallup substation, land clearing costs, B 48, p. 22.
 Pybus Bay. See Farming.
 Pyramid Harbor weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.

- Pyrethrum*—
parthenifolium. See Goldenfeather.
roseum, R 1910, p. 28.
roseum hybridum, R 1917, p. 20.
Pyrota rotundifolia incarnata, R 1908, p. 57.
- Pyrus*—
baccata, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 330; 1905, p. 30; 1906, p. 26; 1907, p. 32; 1908, pp. 22, 25; 1909, pp. 33, 35; 1911, p. 12.
chinensis. See Pear, Chinese.
communis, R 1919, p. 26.
diversifolia, R 1916, p. 8.
rivularis. See Crab apples.
 Qu'Appelle weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
 Quarantine, Federal, for bulbs, C 2, p. 1.
 Quartz deposits, B 48, pp. 23, 25.
Quercus rubra, R 1922, p. 13.
 See also Oak.
- Quicksands, danger to man and beast, R 1912, p. 68.
 Quince, Japanese, R 1914, p. 25.
 Quinhagak. See Farming.
- Quinoa culture—
 Copper Center, R 1906, p. 42; 1907, p. 53.
 Rampart, R 1908, p. 42.
 Sitka, R 1909, p. 43.
- Rabbit—
 cycle, R 1929, p. 41.
 destruction to crops, B 82, p. 11; R 1901, pp. 272, 280; 1903, p. 348; 1905, pp. 14, 54; 1913, pp. 15, 31, 32; 1924, pp. 21, 23; 1925, p. 17; 1929, p. 18.
 protection, C 1b, p. 18.
- Racks for curing grain and peas, B 6, p. 16.
 Rader and Neal's report on Copper River station. See Report on Copper River station.
- Radishes—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 25; B 7, p. 16; R 1901, p. 330; 1921, p. 11.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 351; 1904, p. 330; 1907, p. 52; 1908, p. 51; 1911, p. 66.
 Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 58; 1915, p. 51; 1917, p. 70; 1926, p. 19; 1928, p. 14.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1903, p. 357; 1904, p. 306; 1905, p. 63.
 Kodiak, B 82, p. 38; R 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 59; 1920, p. 62; 1927, p. 14.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80; 1927, p. 21.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 50; 1911, pp. 26, 45; 1914, p. 65; 1919, p. 12.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 21; R 1909, pp. 11, 42; 1910, p. 19; 1911, p. 21; 1912, p. 23; 1914, p. 21; 1915, p. 35; 1917, p. 9; 1918, p. 27; 1919, p. 22; 1921, p. 11; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8; 1929, p. 7.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
 Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 257, 258, 1903, p. 366; 1904, p. 334.
 growing regions, B 1, p. 7; B 48, p. 17.
 insect pests, R 1907, p. 24; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8; 1929, p. 7.
 market value, R 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 74.
- Railroad commissioners, visit to Alaska, R 1912, p. 46.
- Railroads—
 colonizing by, R 1929, p. 38.
 in Alaska, C 1b, pp. 9, 16; C 1c, p. 26; R 1900, p. 45; 1904, p. 270; 1905, pp. 15, 21; 1908, p. 20; 1919, pp. 18, 78; 1922, p. 1; 1927, p. 1.
 v. river navigation, C 1b, p. 6.
 See also Transportation.
- Rains—
 animals affected, B 48, p. 32.
 farming and gardening affected, B 2, p. 11.
 grain affected, B 6, pp. 3, 10; B 82, p. 12; C 1b, pp. 3, 13.
 haymaking affected, B 3, p. 7.
- Rampart House weather data, R 1911, p. 82; 1912, p. 94.
- Rampart—
 station and town, location, B 1, p. 7; C 1b, p. 9; R 1901, p. 274; 1910, p. 34; 1915, p. 17; 1917, p. 21; 1918, p. 10.
 station buildings and improvements, R 1901, p. 267; 1904, pp. 266, 332; 1905, pp. 13, 55, 56; 1906, pp. 16, 17; 1907, pp. 29, 42; 1908, pp. 15, 33; 1909, pp. 17, 19; 1910, pp. 29, 44; 1911, pp. 23, 34; 1912, p. 58; 1913, pp. 19, 38; 1914, pp. 34, 55; 1915, p. 57; 1916, p. 24; 1917, p. 35; 1918, p. 34; 1920, p. 22; 1924, p. 27.
 station closing, R 1925, p. 29.
 station establishment, B 1, p. 7; R 1900, p. 57.
 station land reservation, R 1900, p. 57; 1901, p. 267; 1903, p. 317.
 topography. See Topography.
- weather data, B 7, p. 4; C 1b, p. 3; R 1900, p. 58; 1905, pp. 55, 94; 1906, pp. 43, 70; 1907, pp. 42, 89; 1908, pp. 32, 73; 1909, pp. 43, 74; 1910, pp. 10, 43, 77; 1911, pp. 33, 79; 1912, pp. 33, 57, 94; 1913, pp. 37, 78; 1914, pp. 54, 94; 1915, pp. 54, 98; 1916, pp. 23, 82, 84, 89; 1917, pp. 34, 95; 1918, pp. 10, 33, 101; 1919, pp. 30, 87; 1920, pp. 20, 72; 1921, pp. 33, 56; 1922, p. 22; 1923, p. 35; 1924, pp. 25, 45; 1925, pp. 29, 39; 1926, p. 38; 1927, p. 36; 1928, p. 37; 1929, p. 54.
 See also Climate; Farming; Frost-free period.
- Ranunculus*—
purshii, R 1908, p. 57.
repens. See Buttercups.
- Rape culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350; 1906, p. 39; 1907, p. 53.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 253; 1903, p. 361; 1904, p. 307; 1906, p. 50.
 Kodiak, R 1913, pp. 51, 56.
 Sitka, B 82, pp. 11, 19.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258; 1903, p. 363.
- Raspberries—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1906, p. 38; 1908, p. 56.
 Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 69; 1920, p. 45; 1921, p. 31; 1927, p. 28; 1928, p. 15; 1929, p. 17.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 355; 1905, p. 65; 1906, p. 50.
 Kodiak, R 1916, p. 65.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 22; 1923, p. 16; 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 17; 1926, p. 28; 1927, p. 21; 1929, p. 24.
 Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 42; 1921, p. 43; 1925, p. 32.
 Sitka, R 1901, p. 248; 1902, p. 242; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 295; 1905, p. 35; 1906, p. 29; 1907, pp. 22, 38; 1908, pp. 12, 28; 1909, p. 38; 1910, p. 25; 1911, p. 15; 1912, p. 26; 1914, p. 14; 1915, p. 30; 1917, p. 12; 1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 25; 1920, p. 14; 1921, p. 13; 1924, p. 5; 1925, p. 7; 1926, p. 3; 1927, p. 8; 1928, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
 Valdez, R 1909, p. 66.
 Wood Island, R 1904, p. 335.
 diseases, R 1916, p. 6.

Raspberries—Continued.

- growing regions, B 4, p. 2; B 48, p. 15; B 62, pp. 39, 40; C 1a, p. 28; R 1901, p. 289; 1902, p. 267; 1909, p. 10.
insect pests, R 1915, p. 51.
market value, R 1912, p. 78; 1914, p. 81; 1915, p. 51; 1916, pp. 48, 76; 1921, p. 31.
- Raspberry canes, frost protection, R 1921, p. 31.
- Raspberry Island. *See* Livestock raising.
- Raspberry-salmonberry crossbreeding, R 1905, p. 9; 1906, p. 11; 1907, p. 22; 1908, p. 12; 1910, p. 25; 1911, p. 11; 1915, pp. 9, 31; 1918, p. 23; 1919, p. 25; 1920, p. 15.
- Raspberry-thimbleberry crossbreeding, R 1915, pp. 9, 31.
- Rattail grass culture, Copper Center, R 1908, p. 54.
- Ravens—
poultry menace, R 1912, p. 27.
sheep menace, R 1917, p. 79.
- Ray, P. H., address on Alaska, R 1900, p. 69.
- Ray grass, B 62, p. 11.
See also Ryegrass, perennial.
- Razoumofskya douglasii tugensis*, R 1915, p. 41.
- Reconnaissance of interior. *See* Jones, Isaac.
- Reconnaissance of Matanuska. *See* Agricultural reconnaissance.
- Red Cross. *See* American.
- Red-hot poker. *See* *Tritonia* sp.
- Red Star organization, R 1918, p. 9.
- Redtop—
culture—
Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269; 1903, p. 349; 1904, p. 328; 1905, p. 51; 1906, p. 38; 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 54.
Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 52; 1929, p. 15.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp. 359, 361; 1904, pp. 307, 308; 1905, p. 62; 1906, p. 48.
Kodiak, R 1913, p. 57; 1915, p. 24; 1916, p. 63.
Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71.
Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, pp. 30, 47; 1908, p. 39.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 335; 1904, p. 301.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.
growing regions, B 48, p. 4; R 1916, p. 12.
true. *See* *Agrostis alba*.
- Reed—
fescue, culture, Copper Center, R 1908, p. 54.
grass, canary, culture—
Kenai, R 1906, p. 49.
Rampart, R 1909, p. 48; 1910, p. 51.
- Reindeer—
at Unalaska, B 62, p. 33.
on St. Lawrence Island, R 1908, p. 67.
production in Alaska, C 1c, p. 25.
- Rennet, use in cheese making, R 1907, p. 71.
- Report on—
agricultural investigations in Alaska, B 48, pp. 4-27; B 62, pp. 2, 7; B 82, pp. 7, 46; R 1900, pp. 6, 44; 1901, pp. 251, 264; 1903, pp. 314, 320, 353.
- Alaska—
by Walter H. Evans. *See* Evans, W. H.
by E. F. Glenn. *See* Glenn, E. F.
by Sheldon Jackson. *See* Jackson, S.
by Benton Killin. *See* Killin, B.
by C. V. Pflper. *See* Grassland investigations.
botanical survey, B 48, p. 28; B 62, pp. 3, 48; R 1903, p. 314.
Copper River station, R 1902, p. 265; 1903, p. 343; 1904, p. 312.

Report on—Continued.

- gardens in southeast Alaska, R 1912, p. 77.
- grazing lands of south coast. *See* Grassland investigations.
- Kenai, R 1904, p. 302.
reconnaissance of interior. *See* Jones, Isaac.
- Skagway. *See* Sexton, George.
- Tanana Valley, by J. L. Green. *See* Green, J. L.
- Tanana Valley, by J. W. Neal, R 1910, pp. 65, 66, 67.
- Wood Island, by S. A. Caldwell, R 1904, p. 333.
- Wood Island, by C. P. Coe. *See* Coe, C. P.
- work of Bureau of Education at Copper Center, R 1911, p. 65.
- Reseda* sp. *See* Mignonette.
- Reservations. *See* Land reservation.
- Resurrection Creek. *See* Farming.
- Revillagigedo channel, R 1906, p. 54.
- Rhamnus typhina*, R 1904, p. 297.
- Rheumatism—
man affected, C 1b, p. 4.
pigs affected, C 1b, p. 15; R 1915, p. 16.
- Rhizoctonia on potatoes, B 9, p. 16; R 1915, p. 53; 1918, p. 79; 1919, p. 73; 1926, p. 23; 1928, p. 21.
- Rhodanthe culture, Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
- Rhode Island bentgrass, culture, Kodiak, R 1915, p. 24.
- Rhododendron culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 25; 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 31; 1921, p. 14.
- Rhododendron*—
tappinicum, R 1908, p. 57.
macrophyllum, R 1922, p. 13.
- Rhubarb—
cultural directions, B 2, p. 39; B 7, p. 26; R 1901, p. 339; 1917, p. 10; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 6.
- culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 52; 1906, p. 37; 1908, p. 56; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 51; 1910, p. 58; 1912, p. 55; 1913, p. 34; 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1928, p. 14.
Kenai, R 1901, p. 263; 1902, p. 249; 1905, p. 64; 1906, p. 51.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80; 1919, p. 77.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1909, p. 50; 1912, p. 67; 1917, p. 57.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; R 1903, p. 327; 1904, p. 300; 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 36; 1917, p. 10; 1918, p. 28; 1919, p. 24; 1921, p. 12; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 6; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 12; 1929, p. 7.
Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257.
growing regions, B 48, p. 17; R 1923, p. 14.
market value, R 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76; 1925, p. 6.
storing, R 1917, p. 10.
- Ribes—
alpinum. *See* Currant, alpine.
aureum, R 1915, p. 30.
bracteosum. *See* Currant, black, Californian.
floridum. *See* Currant, black, wild.
gordonianum, R 1922, p. 12.
grandiflora, R 1922, p. 12.
hudsonianum, R 1908, p. 57; 1914, p. 13.
lacustre. *See* Currant, black, swamp; Gooseberries.
laviflorum, R 1914, p. 13.
nigrum. *See* Currant, black, European.
oxyacanthoides, R 1915, p. 40.
parviflorum. *See* Currant, black.
pauciflorum, R 1911, p. 15.
prostratum, R 1914, p. 13.
rubrum. *See* Currant, red.

- Ribes*—Continued.
sanguineum. See Currant, red-flowering.
 spp. diseases, R 1915, p. 40.
 spp., growing regions, B 48, p. 6.
- Rice—
 market value, R 1903, p. 341.
 wild—
 as food, B 48, p. 15; R 1904, p. 284.
 as hog feed, R 1904, p. 284.
 culture, Copper Center, R 1907, p. 56.
 culture, Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
- Richardson. See Farming.
- Ricinus* sp. See Castor-oll bean plant.
- Ripraping construction, R 1919, p. 62.
- River bottom lands, B 2, p. 16; C 1a, p. 27.
- Road—
 commission, R 1908, p. 8.
 wagon, cost and need, C 1a, p. 29; R 1903, p. 342.
- Roads and trails—
 breaking, R 1903, p. 336.
 Copper River Valley, R 1903, p. 342.
 Fairbanks station, R 1905, p. 17; 1912, p. 57; 1918, p. 54; 1919, p. 47.
 Forest Service, C 1b, p. 9.
 Matanuska station, R 1924, p. 17.
 military, R 1901, p. 307; 1903, p. 338.
 Sitka station, B 82, p. 29; R 1919, p. 20.
 Tanana Valley, R 1910, p. 67.
 Valdez to Copper Center, R 1901, p. 308.
 Valdez to Interior, R 1902, p. 265.
 See also Dawson; Eagle; Skagway; White Horse.
- Robins attacking—
 ornamentals, R 1910, p. 27; 1918, p. 30.
 strawberries, R 1928, p. 4; 1929, p. 5.
 wireworms, R 1904, p. 349.
- Rocamble, cultural directions, B 2, p. 38.
- Rock cress. See *Arabis alpina*.
- Rockfoil. See *Saxifraga* sp.
- Rockwork plants. See Plants for rockwork.
- Roller feed mill, R 1918, p. 70.
- Root—
 cellars, R 1902, p. 281; 1909, p. 20; 1910, p. 34; 1911, pp. 28, 45; 1912, pp. 37, 58; 1913, p. 14; 1915, p. 92; 1919, p. 30.
 crops, culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1918, p. 67; 1919, p. 52; 1920, p. 44; 1921, p. 29.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 79; 1919, p. 74; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 14; 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 25; 1927, p. 20.
 crops, fertilization, B 7, p. 9.
 crops, importation, R 1923, p. 19.
 crops in rotation, B 6, p. 19.
 maggots, B 7, p. 21; R 1907, p. 24; 1909, D. 11; 1912, pp. 20, 66; 1914, p. 32; 1915, p. 13; 1916, p. 9; 1917, p. 8; 1918, p. 26; 1920, p. 18; 1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 4; 1927, pp. 10, 12; 1928, pp. 6, 8.
- Rosa—
acicularis, R 1908, p. 57.
nutkana, R 1914, p. 25; 1919, p. 29.
rugosa, cultural directions, R 1918, p. 31; 1920, p. 16; 1925, p. 7.
rugosa culture—
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 81; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 58; 1927, p. 21.
 Rampart, R 1916, p. 9.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 297; 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, pp. 25, 41; 1908, p. 32; 1909, p. 39; 1910, p. 26; 1912, p. 26; 1914, p. 25; 1917, p. 21; 1919, pp. 28, 29; 1920, p. 16; 1921, p. 14; 1922, p. 12; 1924, p. 7; 1925, p. 7.
- Rosaceae, B 48, p. 28.
- Rose—
 diseases, R 1915, pp. 40, 41.
 dye from, R 1912, p. 26.
 growth at Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1918, p. 32; 1920, p. 18; 1927, p. 13.
 Japanese. See *Rosa rugosa*.
 mallow. See *Lavatera* spp.
 propagation, R 1916, p. 9; 1920, p. 16.
 wild native. See *Rosa nutkana*.
 See also *Rosa rugosa*.
- Rosemary, R 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 11.
- Rose-of-heaven. See *Cali rosa*.
- Ross, P. H., report on Kenai. See Report on Kenai.
- Rotation—
 Fairbanks, R 1913, p. 36; 1916, p. 51; 1919, p. 51; 1920, p. 42; 1921, p. 30; 1923, p. 13; 1925, p. 23; 1926, p. 15; 1927, p. 28.
 hogs used, R 1914, pp. 28, 29.
 Matanuska, R 1925, p. 13; 1926, p. 22; 1927, p. 18; 1928, p. 24; 1929, p. 25.
 value, B 6, p. 19; R 1916, p. 51.
- Rubus*—
arcticus, R 1908, p. 57.
chamamorus. See "Molka" berries.
idæus, R 1915, p. 30.
parviflorus. See Thimbleberries.
phanicolasius, R 1926, p. 3.
spectabilis. See Salmonberries.
 spp., growing regions, B 48, p. 6.
stellatus. See Dewberry.
strigosus. See Raspberries.
- Ruby weather data, R 1918, p. 102; 1920, p. 73; 1921, p. 56.
- Rudbeckia*—
laciniata, R 1919, p. 27.
newmanii. See Black-eyed-susan.
spectosa bicolor, R 1915, p. 38.
- Rumenotomy on cattle, R 1908, p. 63.
- Rumex*—
acetosa, B 48, p. 20.
acetosella, B 48, p. 20.
 spp., B 48, p. 16.
- Russia and Alaska compared, B 48, p. 24; R 1901, p. 277.
- Russian—
 experiment station, imperial, R 1924, p. 10.
 settlement at Ninilchick. See Ninilchick.
 system of culture, B 82, p. 50.
- Russians in Alaska, B 8, p. 1; B 48, pp. 21, 33; B 82, p. 34.
- Rusts of—
 currants and gooseberries, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 40.
 grains, B 82, p. 12; R 1925, p. 11.
- Rutabagas—
 as stock feed, R 1902, p. 256; 1910, p. 62; 1919, p. 74; 1920, p. 51; 1921, p. 29.
 cost of production, R 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 15.
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 40; B 7, p. 24; R 1901, p. 339.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 352; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 52; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 52; 1908, p. 51; 1911, p. 66.
 Fairbanks, R 1911, p. 47; 1918, p. 68; 1920, p. 44; 1921, p. 29; 1928, p. 14; 1929, p. 17.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1902, p. 249; 1903, p. 357; 1905, p. 64.
 Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1909, p. 62; 1910, p. 62; 1913, p. 56; 1914, p. 71; 1915, p. 74; 1927, p. 14.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 79; 1919, p. 74; 1920, p. 57; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 15; 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 26; 1927, p. 20; 1928, p. 21.

Rutabagas—Continued.
culture—continued.

Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 50; 1912, p. 67; 1920, p. 31; 1921, p. 44.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 21; R 1903, p. 327; 1904, p. 300; 1905, p. 39; 1914, p. 21; 1915, p. 34; 1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 21; 1921, p. 12; 1924, p. 2; 1925, p. 6; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8; 1929, p. 7.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
 Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 256, 257, 258, 260; 1903, p. 366; 1904, p. 334.

fertilization, R 1913, p. 56; 1914, p. 71.
 insect pests, R 1907, p. 24; 1912, p. 67; 1918, p. 34; 1921, p. 12; 1927, p. 12.
 market prices, R 1911, p. 49; 1916, p. 68; 1918, p. 83.
 seed production, R 1920, p. 31.

Rye—

and peas for feed. *See* Peas and rye.
 as breadstuff, R 1901, p. 269.
 as nurse crop, R 1925, p. 9.
 as pasture crop, R 1920, p. 52; 1923, p. 9; 1925, p. 9.
 as soil renovator, R 1913, p. 36.

beach—

feeding value, R 1904, pp. 276, 285; 1916, pp. 11, 12; 1917, p. 77.

growing regions, B 48, p. 13; B 62, p. 49; R 1904, pp. 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 283; 1928, p. 28.
 on volcanic areas, B 5, p. 3; R 1914, p. 73; 1915, p. 78; 1916, p. 63.

propagation, R 1916, p. 11.
 silage, B 8, p. 2; B 82, p. 24; R 1900, p. 30; 1916, p. 11; 1917, p. 78; 1918, p. 87; 1919, p. 15; 1920, p. 60; 1921, p. 45; 1924, p. 28.

culture—

Copper Center, R 1902, p. 270; 1904, p. 326; 1905, p. 45; 1906, pp. 42, 43; 1907, pp. 27, 57; 1908, pp. 53, 55.
 Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 47; 1909, pp. 21, 53; 1910, p. 56; 1911, p. 51; 1912, pp. 30, 51; 1913, p. 30; 1914, pp. 30, 46; 1915, p. 48; 1916, pp. 40, 42; 1918, p. 62; 1923, p. 9; 1929, p. 11.
 Kenai, R 1901, p. 255; 1902, p. 249; 1903, p. 357; 1904, p. 305.
 Kodiak, R 1913, pp. 51, 53; 1913, p. 57; 1916, p. 64; 1918, p. 86.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 77; 1919, p. 69; 1920, p. 52; 1921, pp. 2, 17; 1925, p. 9; 1926, p. 20; 1927, p. 18.
 Rampart, R 1901, p. 268; 1902, p. 255; 1905, p. 57; 1906, pp. 44, 45; 1907, p. 30; 1908, pp. 34, 38; 1909, pp. 14, 15, 45, 48; 1911, p. 25; 1912, p. 59; 1914, pp. 37, 57; 1915, pp. 19, 21, 63; 1916, pp. 19, 29, 30; 1917, pp. 25, 40, 53; 1918, pp. 38, 47; 1920, p. 24; 1921, p. 36.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 16; R 1900, p. 19; 1901, p. 240; 1902, p. 235; 1903, p. 333.

Wood Island, R 1903, p. 363.
 fall, R 1901, pp. 268, 271; 1910, p. 56; 1912, p. 51; 1913, pp. 31, 53; 1915, p. 49; 1916, p. 40.
 fertilization, R 1901, p. 241; 1916, p. 64.
 growth in Alaska, B 1, p. 7; B 48, p. 18; C 1a, p. 27; R 1910, p. 32.
 growth in northern Europe, B 48, p. 23.
 hay production, R 1905, p. 45; 1906, p. 42.

Rye—Continued.

hybridization, B 6, p. 39; R 1916, p. 29; 1917, p. 41.
 mice damaged, R 1921, p. 36.
 number of months to mature, R 1912, p. 60; 1914, p. 37.

on volcanic soil, R 1912, p. 70.
 rabbit damaged, R 1903, p. 348.

Russian, R 1901, p. 255; 1914, pp. 46, 58; 1916, p. 30.

spring, R 1901, p. 269; 1905, pp. 45, 57; 1906, p. 42; 1908, p. 53; 1910, p. 56; 1914, pp. 37, 46, 57; 1915, pp. 19, 63; 1916, pp. 29, 42; 1917, pp. 25, 53; 1923, p. 9.

Swedish, R 1900, p. 19.
 variety tests, R 1914, pp. 58, 59; 1916, p. 44.

winter, B 6, p. 24; R 1901, p. 255; 1902, p. 235; 1903, p. 357; 1904, p. 305; 1905, p. 45; 1906, p. 43; 1907, pp. 27, 57; 1908, pp. 47, 53; 1909, pp. 15, 21, 53; 1913, p. 30; 1914, pp. 30, 58; 1915, pp. 48, 63; 1916, p. 40; 1917, pp. 25, 40; 1918, pp. 38, 77; 1919, p. 69; 1920, pp. 24, 52; 1921, pp. 2, 17, 36; 1925, p. 9; 1929, p. 13.

winter effects, C 1b, p. 13.

See also Wheat-rye.

Ryegrass—

English, culture—

Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71.
 Rampart, R 1907, p. 30.

Italian, culture—

Copper Center, R 1908, p. 55.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 63.
 Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71.

perennial, culture—

Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269; 1903, p. 350; 1905, p. 51; 1908, p. 54.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp. 359, 360; 1904, p. 308; 1905, p. 62; 1906, p. 49.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, p. 47.
 Sitka, R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 334.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258.

Sable protection. *See* Marten.

Sage—

cultural directions, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 32.

culture—

Sitka, B 62, p. 15; R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 327; 1904, p. 300; 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 11; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 17.

Sago, market value, R 1903, p. 341.

Saint James Mission, R 1900, p. 60.

Saint Lawrence Island. *See* Farming.

Saint Michael—

location, R 1900, p. 65.

survey. *See* Survey.

weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62, p. 51; R 1900, p. 81; 1902, p. 304; 1907, p. 96; 1916, p. 82; 1920, p. 38; 1927, p. 37.

See also Farming.

Saint Paul weather data, C 1b, p. 2; R 1916, pp. 82, 89; 1917, p. 95; 1918, p. 102; 1919, p. 87; 1921, p. 57; 1922, p. 24; 1923, p. 36; 1924, p. 45; 1925, p. 39; 1926, p. 39; 1927, p. 37.

Salad plants, culture—

Rampart, R 1917, p. 55.

Sitka, R 1914, p. 22.

Salal berries, growing regions, B 48, p. 15.

Salicaceae, B 48, p. 28.

Salix arctica, R 1908, p. 57.

See also Willows.

Salmon—

canning industry, C 1a, p. 26; B 9, p. 7; B 48, pp. 22, 26, 32; B 62, p. 42; R 1900, p. 35; 1901, p. 274.

volcanic ash effect, R 1913, p. 49.

Salmon River weather data, R 1922, p. 23.

- Salmonberries—
crossing with raspberries. *See* Raspberry.
culture, Sitka, R 1907, p. 39; 1909, p. 10.
diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 40.
growing regions, C 1a, p. 28; B 48, pp. 15, 31; R 1903, p. 321; 1904, p. 275.
- Salpiglossis culture—
Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
Rampart, R 1918, p. 53; 1919, p. 43.
Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1926, p. 10.
- Salpiglossis *sinuata*. *See* Salpiglossis.
- Salsify—
black, R 1914, p. 22.
cultural directions, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 31.
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 51; 1929, p. 17.
Kenai, B 82, p. 33.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 38.
Matanuska, R 1919, p. 77.
Rampart, R 1905, p. 59; 1909, p. 50.
Sitka, B 62, p. 14; B 82, p. 20; R 1912, p. 22; 1914, p. 22; 1921, p. 12.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366.
- Salt—
cheese flavor affected, R 1907, p. 72.
coarse, as fertilizer, B 2, p. 41; B 7, p. 29.
market value, R 1903, p. 341; 1907, p. 20.
marsh grass, R 1910, p. 59.
use in haymaking, R 1911, p. 59.
- Salt air—
metal affected, R 1919, p. 64.
plants affected, R 1900, p. 63.
roofing affected, R 1915, p. 70.
- Salts—
double manure, R 1914, p. 70.
Epsom, for cattle, R 1916, p. 60.
- Salvia grandiflora*, R 1917, p. 20.
- Salvias, culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 26.
- Sambucus*—
licocarpa, B 48, p. 28.
pubens, R 1910, p. 26; 1914, p. 25.
racemosa, B 48, p. 15.
sp., R 1917, p. 15.
See also Elderberries.
- Sanak Island. *See* Farming.
- Sand—
bars, boats affected, R 1900, pp. 47, 55.
binders. *See* Plants.
culture, Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 296; 1905, pp. 31, 32; 1906, p. 27; 1907, p. 35; 1909, p. 36.
dunes, B 5, p. 3.
lucern. *See* Alfalfa.
spit, location, R 1904, p. 272.
spurry. *See* Spurry.
use for storing vegetables, B 7, p. 25.
- Sand Point. *See* Farming.
- Sandthorn, Siberian, R 1905, p. 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, p. 41; 1908, p. 32.
- Saponaria* sp., R 1904, p. 340.
- Sarah Chute. *See* Farming.
- Sarcoptic mange of swine, R 1916, p. 49.
- Sardines, market value, R 1903, p. 341.
- "Sarvis" berry. *See* June-berry.
- Sauerkraut, native made, R 1913, p. 62.
- Sausage importation, B 6, p. 20.
- Savastana*—
alpina. *See* Vanilla grass, Alpine.
odorata. *See* Vanilla grass.
- Savory—
summer, R 1914, p. 24; 1926, p. 6; 1927, p. 12.
white, B 7, p. 32.
winter, R 1915, p. 37.
- Sawdust in manure, plants affected, B 7, p. 9.
- Sawmills, C 1b, p. 10; B 48, pp. 4, 12; R 1908, p. 18.
- Saw rig, description, R 1926, p. 11.
- Saxifraga*—
reflexa, R 1908, p. 57.
tricuspidata, R 1908, p. 58.
sp., R 1918, p. 33.
- Saxifragaceæ, B 48, p. 28.
- Scab of—
apples, R 1915, p. 40.
potatoes, B 9, pp. 6, 16; R 1915, pp. 40, 53; 1916, p. 47; 1924, pp. 5, 23; 1928, pp. 21, 22.
swine, R 1916, p. 49.
- Scabies of sheep, R 1904, p. 276.
- Scabiosa caucasica*. *See* Scabiosa.
- Scabiosa culture—
Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, pp. 53, 54.
Sitka, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 33; 1927, p. 12.
- Scale on greenhouse plants, R 1920, p. 20.
- Scandinavians in Alaska, C 1a, p. 28; R 1927, p. 5.
- Scarlet—
flax culture, Rampart, R 1918, p. 54.
sage, culture, Sitka, R 1927, p. 12.
- Schizanthus* sp. *See* Butterfly flower.
- Schools in Alaska, C 1b, p. 16; C 1c, p. 21.
- Schwatka. *See* Johnny's Village.
- Scientific Society of Helsingfors. *See* Finland, agriculture.
- Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, R 1914, p. 26.
- Scorzoneria. *See* Salsify, black.
- Scotch broom, R 1906, p. 54.
- Scotland, notes, B 48, pp. 7, 8, 25.
- Scouring rush, R 1916, p. 62.
- Scow—
as means of transportation, R 1900, p. 49.
building industry, R 1900, p. 46.
- Scurvy at Copper Center, R 1901, p. 306.
- Sea air. *See* Salt air.
- Sea lettuce, B 7, p. 19.
- Sea lion protection, C 1b, p. 17.
- Sea pink. *See* *Armeria formosa*.
- Seakale, B 2, p. 40; B 7, p. 28.
- Seal oil for fruit preserving, B 48, p. 15.
- Seals, reduction in numbers, B 62, p. 44.
- Seashore grass, R 1904, p. 272.
- Seasons for hunting, C 1b, p. 17.
- Seattle Post-Intelligencer, R 1901, p. 277.
- Seattle to Unalaska, distance, time, C 1c, p. 17; R 1928, p. 28.
- Se-atuck location, B 8, p. 3.
- Seaweed—
as cattle feed, R 1908, p. 62.
as fertilizer, B 1, p. 15; B 2, pp. 21, 23; B 4, p. 5; B 7, pp. 9, 23; B 48, p. 20; B 62, p. 21; B 82, p. 50; R 1900, pp. 24, 25, 28, 29.
- Secretary of Agriculture, visit to Alaska, R 1923, p. 1.
- Sedge—
bighead. *See* *Carca macrocephala*.
diseases, R 1915, p. 40.
feeding value, R 1904, p. 276; 1917, p. 77; 1928, pp. 18, 19, 20.
growing regions, B 48, pp. 4, 13, 31; R 1904, pp. 271, 274, 284.
tall beach—
growth at Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
silage, B 8, p. 2; R 1917, p. 76; 1918, p. 87; 1921, p. 45; 1924, p. 28.
- Seed—
and plant distribution, B 62, pp. 10, 44; R 1900, p. 70; 1901, pp. 239, 336, 340; 1902, p. 274; 1903, p. 318; 1905, pp. 10, 60; 1906, p. 10; 1916, p. 52; 1917, p. 71; 1918, p. 68; 1919, pp. 7, 39, 53; 1920, pp. 13, 45; 1922, p. 16; 1923, p. 17; 1927, pp. 6, 21; 1928, p. 3.
broadcasting disadvantages, B 6, p. 12.
fumigation, B 6, p. 15; R 1918, p. 50.
See also Potatoes, seed fumigation.
germination, B 1, p. 8; B 2, p. 15; B 7, p. 6.

Seed—Continued.

- production in Alaska, R 1913, p. 19; 1919, p. 39; 1920, p. 31.
testing, B 2, p. 24; B 7, p. 14.
- Seeding—**
early, advisability, B 6, pp. 11, 12; R 1905, p. 13; 1909, p. 16; 1910, p. 37.
rate with drill, B 6, pp. 12, 14.
- Seldovia** weather data, R 1918, p. 102; 1919, p. 87; 1920, p. 73.
See also Farming.
- Self-binder.** *See* Binder.
- Seminovsky Island.** *See* Farming.
- Senecio—**
discoideus, R 1908, p. 57.
lugens, R 1908, p. 58.
vulgaris, B 48, p. 20.
- Sentinel Island.** *See* Farming.
- Septoria—**
ribis on gooseberries, R 1915, p. 41.
rubri on salmonberries, R 1914, p. 27.
- Service berry.** *See* June-berry.
- Settlers—**
cooperative work with, R 1919, p. 7.
in Alaska, information for, C 1a, C 1b, C 1c.
- Seward—**
commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
frost-free period. *See* Frost-free period, Anchorage.
- weather data,** B 7, p. 3; C 1b, p. 2; R 1908, p. 75; 1909, p. 78; 1910, p. 84; 1911, p. 79; 1912, p. 95; 1913, p. 79; 1914, p. 94; 1915, p. 98; 1916, pp. 82, 84, 89; 1917, p. 95; 1918, p. 102; 1919, p. 88; 1920, p. 73; 1921, p. 56; 1922, p. 23; 1923, p. 35; 1924, p. 45.
See also Farming.
- Sexton, George,** report on Skagway, B 62, pp. 15-17.
- Shageluk.** *See* Farming.
- Shallots—**
cultural directions, B 2, p. 37; B 7, p. 25; R 1921, p. 10.
growth at Holy Cross, R 1905, p. 78.
- Shaw Island,** weather data, R 1926, p. 39; 1927, p. 37.
- Shearwaters,** protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Sheds,** construction, R 1925, pp. 20, 27; 1926, p. 11; 1927, p. 24.
- Sheep—**
dipping, R 1913, p. 60.
diseases, R 1904, pp. 276, 278; 1914, p. 77; 1928, p. 27.
dogs destructive to, R 1917, p. 79; 1921, p. 46; 1924, p. 16.
habitats in Alaska, B 48, p. 31.
Iceland, R 1900, p. 28.
insect pests, R 1913, p. 60.
long v. short-wooled, C 1b, p. 15; R 1911, p. 32; 1921, p. 7.
loss by drowning, R 1903, p. 322; 1904, p. 276.
production in Finland. *See* Finland, agriculture.
protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
raising—
as industry, R 1921, p. 23.
at Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 31; 1929, p. 46.
at Kodiak, R 1903, p. 322; 1910, pp. 41, 64; 1911, pp. 32, 63; 1912, p. 76; 1913, pp. 23, 59; 1914, pp. 41, 76; 1915, pp. 23, 80; 1916, p. 61; 1917, p. 79; 1918, pp. 20, 90; 1919, p. 61; 1920, p. 61; 1921, pp. 6, 7, 46; 1924, p. 23; 1922, p. 9; 1923, p. 25; 1924, p. 16; 1926, p. 28; 1927, p. 23; 1929, p. 31.
by Alaska Commercial Company, B 48, p. 21; B 82, p. 40; R 1904, p. 277.

Sheep—Continued.

- raising—continued.
on Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 27.
on Erye ranch, R 1904, p. 276; 1907, p. 61; 1908, p. 65.
sale of surplus, R 1915, p. 80; 1916, p. 62; 1917, p. 80.
volcanic ashes effect, R 1912, pp. 43, 68, 76; 1913, p. 23.
- Shellfish** fertilizing value, R 1902, p. 258.
- Shelter belts.** *See* Windbreaks.
- Shelter Island.** *See* Farming.
- Shelton** weather data, R 1907, p. 97.
- Shepherd's** purse growth, B 48, p. 16.
- Shield** for worm control. *See* Tar paper.
- Sliplap** market value, B 82, p. 25.
- Shishmareff** weather data, R 1920, p. 73.
- Shoemaking** by Alaskans, B 48, p. 26.
- Shootingstar** culture. *See* *Dodecatheon meadia*.
- Shrimp Bay** weather data, R 1914, p. 94; 1915, p. 98; 1916, p. 90.
- Shrubs—**
culture—
Matanuska, R 1921, p. 22.
Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 14; 1918, p. 30; 1919, p. 27; 1921, p. 14; 1929, p. 7.
in the coast region, B 48, p. 6.
- Shumagin Islands,** location, B 62, p. 28.
- Shungnak—**
location, R 1909, p. 71.
soils. *See* Soils.
weather data, R 1915, p. 99; 1916, p. 90.
See also Farming.
- Siberia** agricultural experiment station, R 1920, p. 7.
- Siboule,** cultural directions, B 2, p. 37; B 7, p. 25.
- Silage—**
cost of production, R 1925, p. 20.
feeding value, R 1904, p. 285.
for cattle, R 1911, p. 62; 1912, p. 74; 1916, p. 60; 1925, p. 20.
for sheep, R 1914, pp. 76, 77; 1915, p. 80; 1916, p. 61.
making at—
Fairbanks, R 1923, p. 13.
Kodiak, B 8, p. 2; R 1907, p. 61; 1908, p. 64; 1909, p. 58; 1910, p. 63; 1911, pp. 59, 60; 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 57; 1917, p. 76; 1918, p. 87; 1919, p. 56; 1920, p. 60; 1921, p. 45; 1923, p. 13; 1924, p. 28.
Matanuska, B 8, p. 2; R 1922, p. 6; 1923, p. 13; 1925, p. 20; 1928, p. 21; 1929, p. 25.
Mendenhall, B 82, p. 24.
Sitka, B 1, p. 14; B 82, p. 23; R 1900, p. 30; 1901, p. 250; 1903, p. 316; 1923, p. 13.
Yakutat, B 48, pp. 14, 33.
- moldy—**
cattle affected, R 1915, p. 79.
sheep affected, R 1916, p. 62.
- waste** fertilizing value, B 1, p. 15.
- Silos—**
at Kalsin Bay, R 1908, p. 59; 1910, p. 40.
at Kenai, B 82, p. 34; R 1905, p. 66.
at Kodiak, R 1908, p. 19; 1910, p. 60; 1911, pp. 30, 53; 1919, p. 18; 1924, p. 38.
at Matanuska, R 1922, p. 13; 1926, p. 29.
at Sitka, B 1, p. 14; R 1900, pp. 29, 30; 1901, p. 250; 1902, p. 233.
at Yakutat, B 62, p. 24.
early, in Alaska, B 8, p. 3; B 48, p. 19; B 82, pp. 24, 25.
- Silver,** natural, R 1919, p. 31.
- Silverberry** bush—
feeding value, R 1928, p. 18.
notes, R 1908, p. 57.

- Silvertop. See *Deschampsia cespitosa*.
 Simeonofski Island, B 8, p. 4.
 See also Farming.
- Sirup, sugar beet. See Molasses.
- Sitka—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 day length. See Day length.
 location, settlement, B 48, pp. 26, 27;
 B 62, p. 47; R 1912, p. 10; 1926,
 p. 1.
 station—
 buildings and improvements, B 62,
 p. 8; B 82, pp. 28, 48, 49; R
 1901, pp. 240, 248, 249; 1902,
 pp. 233, 243, 244; 1903, p. 318;
 1904, p. 266; 1906, p. 14;
 1917, p. 21; 1920, p. 5; 1922,
 p. 13; 1924, p. 8; 1927, p. 6.
 Castle Hill, B 62, p. 40; B 82,
 pp. 6, 28.
 establishment, B 62, p. 3; B 82,
 p. 6; R 1903, pp. 314, 315.
 land clearing, B 82, p. 25; R
 1902, p. 244; 1903, p. 317;
 1904, p. 266; 1913, p. 13.
 land reservation and survey, B 62,
 pp. 9, 39; R 1903, p. 314.
 staff changes, R 1929, p. 1.
 weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62,
 p. 51; B 82, p. 53; R 1900, p. 78;
 1901, p. 352; 1902, pp. 234, 296,
 297; 1903, p. 385; 1904, pp. 265,
 355; 1905, p. 94; 1906, p. 69; 1907,
 p. 88; 1908, p. 72; 1909, p. 74;
 1910, pp. 9, 76; 1911, p. 79; 1912,
 p. 95; 1913, p. 79; 1914, p. 95;
 1915, p. 99; 1916, pp. 82, 84, 90;
 1917, p. 95; 1918, p. 103; 1919, p.
 88; 1920, p. 74; 1921, pp. 7, 57;
 1922, p. 23; 1923, p. 36; 1924,
 pp. 1, 46; 1925, pp. 1, 39; 1926,
 p. 39; 1927, p. 37; 1928, pp. 3,
 37; 1929, pp. 3, 55.
 See also Farming; Frost-free period.
 Anchorage; Soils.
- Skagway—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 soils. See Soils.
 to White Horse trail, R 1900, p. 45.
 to White Horse, survey. See Survey.
 weather data, C 1b, p. 2; B 82, p. 53;
 R 1900, p. 79; 1902, p. 299; 1903,
 p. 385; 1904, p. 356; 1905, p. 95;
 1906, p. 71; 1907, p. 90; 1908, p.
 74; 1909, p. 76; 1910, p. 85; 1911,
 p. 83; 1912, p. 95; 1913, p. 79;
 1916, p. 82; 1918, p. 103; 1919,
 p. 88; 1920, p. 74; 1921, p. 57;
 1922, p. 23; 1923, p. 36; 1924, p.
 46; 1925, p. 39; 1926, p. 39; 1927,
 p. 38; 1928, p. 37; 1929, p. 55.
 See also Farming.
- Skins, animal, laws governing sale, C 1b,
 p. 17.
 Skins, animal, market value, R 1901, p.
 345.
- Skunk cabbage—
 as pot herb, B 48, p. 16.
 cattle affected, B 62, p. 27.
 See also Cabbage.
- Slabs for drainage and ditching, B 1, p. 12;
 B 2, p. 20; B 7, p. 8; R 1901, p. 249.
- Sleds for breaking trails, R 1903, p. 337.
- Slime mold. See *Plasmodiophora brassicae*.
- "Slocan." See Algae, marine.
 "Sloke." See Algae, marine.
- Slugs—
 control, R 1920, p. 20.
 on pansies, R 1910, p. 27.
 Sluice boxes. See Boxes.
- Smallpox in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4.
- Smilax culture, Sitka, R 1919, p. 29; 1921,
 p. 15.
- Smith, Middleton, editorial on Alaska, R
 1902, p. 291.
- Smiths Lake, R 1905, p. 17.
- Smut of grain, B 6, p. 15; R 1915, pp. 44,
 74; 1924, p. 18; 1925, pp. 11, 22; 1929,
 p. 11.
- Snapdragon culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49;
 1921, p. 31; 1926, p. 19.
 Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1918, p. 53;
 1919, p. 43.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1914, p. 26; 1915,
 p. 38; 1917, p. 20; 1926, p. 10; 1927,
 p. 12.
- Sneezeweed. See Sneezewort.
- Sneezewort culture—
 Matanuska, R 1927, p. 21.
 Sitka, R 1911, p. 22; 1915, p. 37;
 1917, p. 16; 1927, p. 12.
- Snipe protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Snowball. See *Viburnum tomentosum*.
- Snowberry culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 8;
 1925, p. 7.
- Snowfall—
 coast region, C 1b, p. 4.
 Fairbanks, R 1921, p. 23; 1924, p. 18;
 1929, p. 9.
 interior, C 1b, p. 4; B 7, p. 4.
 Kenai, C 1b, p. 15.
 Kotchemstock, R 1901, p. 301.
 Kodiak, R 1921, p. 45.
 Matanuska, R 1920, p. 48; 1921, p. 16;
 1924, p. 9; 1928, p. 17.
 Point Barrow, R 1902, p. 292.
 Rampart, R 1918, p. 10; 1920, p. 20.
 relation to ground moisture, R 1923,
 p. 3; 1924, p. 9; 1925, p. 9.
 Valdez side of mountains, R 1903, p.
 336.
- Snow-in-summer. See *Cerastium tomen-*
tosum.
- Snow-on-the-mountain culture, Sitka, R
 1927, p. 12.
- Soap as insecticide, R 1906, p. 57; 1920,
 p. 20.
- Sod ground productivity, B 82, p. 23.
- Sod houses, B 48, p. 26.
- Sodium nitrate as fertilizer, B 2, p. 41;
 B 7, p. 10; R 1910, pp. 33, 49; 1912,
 pp. 50, 67; 1913, p. 37; 1914, p. 70; 1916,
 pp. 51, 52; 1924, pp. 15, 28; 1925, p. 15.
- Soil—
 acidity, correcting, B 2, p. 14; B 7, pp.
 5, 6, 10. See Aeration.
 aeration. See Aeration.
 binders, B 62, p. 49; R 1904, p. 284;
 1912, p. 71.
 erosion by snow water, R 1918, p.
 56.
 erosion of volcanic, R 1912, pp. 70,
 71; 1914, p. 66; 1915, p. 69.
 erosion prevention, R 1928, p. 9.
 fertility maintenance, B 6, p. 18; R
 1905, p. 13; 1910, p. 38; 1912, pp.
 48, 49; 1913, p. 35; 1914, pp. 52,
 53; 1916, pp. 17, 63; 1925, p. 13.
 See also Moisture conservation;
 Rotation.
- Soils—
 Alaskan, B 2, p. 14; B 6, p. 5; B
 7, p. 5; B 48, p. 10; C 1b, p. 5;
 R 1903, p. 321; 1914, pp. 52, 53.
 alluvial, B 7, p. 5.
 analyses, B 48, p. 11; R 1904, pp.
 286, 287; 1905, p. 25.
 coarse materials and fine earth in, B
 48, pp. 10, 11.
 coast region, B 48, p. 30.
 Copper River Valley, R 1902, p. 266;
 1903, p. 339.
 Dumbar, R 1929, pp. 38, 39.
 evaporation, prevention, R 1917, p. 16.
 Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 52.
 Frigid Zone, R 1910, p. 33; 1912, p.
 49; 1913, pp. 35, 36.
 frost depth in. See Frost, ground.
 Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
 interior, B 6, p. 5.
 Kusilof, R 1929, p. 40.
 landslide effects. See Landslide.
 Matanuska Valley, C 1a, p. 27; C 1c,
 p. 8.
 moisture—
 clover effects, R 1920, p. 42.
 determinations, B 62, p. 18.

Soils—Continued.

- new, B 1, pp. 8, 14.
 Point Barrow, R 1902, p. 292.
 sandy, fertilizing, R 1914, p. 53.
 Shungnak, R 1915, p. 92.
 Sitka, R 1905, p. 25.
 Skagway, B 62, pp. 15, 16.
 southeastern Alaska, B 9, p. 7.
 southwestern Alaska, B 9, p. 4.
 stations, B 4, p. 5; B 6, p. 5.
 Tanana Valley, B 9, p. 9.
 temperature charts, B 62, pp. 18, 19.
 temperatures at—
 Copper Center, R 1902, p. 295;
 1903, p. 382; 1904, p. 354;
 1905, p. 92.
 Eagle, R 1900, pp. 73, 77; 1901,
 p. 350; 1902, p. 296.
 Fort Yukon, R 1900, pp. 73, 77;
 1901, pp. 350, 351.
 Holy Cross, R 1901, p. 351.
 Kenai, R 1900, pp. 73, 76; 1901,
 pp. 348, 349; 1902, p. 295;
 1903, p. 383; 1904, p. 353;
 1905, p. 93; 1906, p. 68.
 Rampart, R 1900, p. 58.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 18; R 1900, pp.
 73-76; 1901, pp. 345-348; 1902,
 p. 294; 1903, p. 382; 1904,
 p. 352; 1905, pp. 91, 92; 1906,
 p. 67.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 18.
 "warm," B 6, p. 5; B 7, p. 6; R 1901,
 pp. 242, 299.
 water-logged, reclamation, B 1, p. 15.
 Yukon Valley, B 62, p. 38.
See also Ashes, v. leonic.
Solanum commersonii, R 1909, p. 40.
Solidago orepophila, R 1908, p. 57.
 Solomon weather data, R 1908, p. 80;
 1909, p. 82.
See also Farming.
Sorbaria assurgens, R 1929, p. 17.
Sorbus—
 aucuparia, R 1922, p. 13.
 sambucifolia, B 48, p. 28.
 South Fork River, R 1901, p. 286.
See also Topography.
 South slopes v. north, advantages. *See*
 North v. south slopes.
 Southeastern Alaska Fair Association,
 R 1923, p. 25.
 Soybean—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1907, p. 53.
 Fairbanks, R 1921, p. 31; 1928,
 p. 12.
 in interior Alaska, R 1923, p. 13.
 Matanuska, R 1927, p. 19.
 Sitka, R 1928, p. 9.
 photoperiodism, R 1921, p. 31.
 silage, R 1923, p. 13.
 Spear-mint culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 24.
 Spelt culture—
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 348.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 76.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 363.
Spergula—
 arvensis, B 48, p. 20.
 maxima, B 82, p. 19.
 spp. *See* Spurry.
Spherotherca—
 humuli on currants and salmonberries,
 R 1915, p. 40.
 mors-uvæ on gooseberries, R 1914, p.
 27; 1915, p. 40.
 pannosa on roses, R 1915, p. 40.
 Sphagnum moss, B 48, p. 6; B 82, p. 27.
 Spiders on greenhouse plants, R 1920, p. 20.
 Spinach—
 beet. *See* Swiss chard.
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 38; B 7,
 p. 25; R 1901, p. 339.
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1904, p. 330;
 1905, p. 52.
 Fairbanks, R 1917, p. 70; 1928,
 p. 14.

Spinach—Continued.

- culture—continued.
 Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1901, p.
 263; 1902, p. 248; 1903, p. 357;
 1904, p. 306.
 Kodiak, B 82, p. 38.
 Rampart, R 1903, p. 59; 1909, p.
 50; 1911, p. 45; 1919, pp. 12,
 41; 1920, p. 33.
 Sitka, B 62, p. 15; B 82, p. 20;
 R 1900, p. 23; 1910, p. 19;
 1912, p. 23; 1914, p. 23; 1915,
 p. 36; 1918, p. 27; 1921, p. 12;
 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 6; 1926,
 p. 6; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8;
 1929, p. 7.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 257.
See also Mountain spinach.
Spiræa—
 aruncus, R 1911, p. 23.
 aurea, R 1904, p. 297.
 bumalda anthony waterer, R 1922,
 p. 12.
 daurica, R 1917, p. 20.
 filipendula, R 1917, p. 20.
 opulifolia aurea, R 1922, p. 12.
 salicifolia, R 1904, p. 296; 1917, p.
 15; 1918, p. 31.
 sorbifolia, R 1904, p. 297.
 thunbergii, R 1910, p. 26; 1917, p. 15.
 vanhouttei, R 1904, p. 296; 1914, p.
 25; 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 31; 1919,
 p. 28; 1921, p. 22.
 venusta, R 1911, p. 23; 1915, p. 38;
 1917, p. 20.
 Spruce—
 as windbreak, B 2, p. 18; B 7, p. 11.
 black, C 1b, p. 5.
 growing regions, C 1b, p. 3; B 6, pp.
 6, 8; B 7, p. 6; B 48, p. 4; B 62,
 p. 33; R 1900, pp. 53, 55, 57; 1901,
 p. 284; 1902, p. 267; 1910, p. 39.
 gum, B 48, p. 12.
 roots, use in weaving, B 48, p. 15.
 Sitka, B 2, p. 14; B 48, p. 5.
 transplanting, B 2, p. 18.
 white, R 1903, p. 24.
 Spurry—
 as cattle feed, R 1909, p. 62; 1919,
 p. 58.
 culture—
 Kodiak, R 1919, p. 58.
 Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258;
 1904, p. 333.
 fertilization, R 1913, p. 56.
 sand, R 1909, p. 62; 1913, p. 56.
 Squash—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 45; B 7,
 p. 31.
 culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1916, p. 48.
 Rampart, R 1917, p. 57; 1919,
 p. 41.
 market value, R 1912, p. 78.
 Squaw Harbor. *See* Farming.
 Squirrels—
 crops damaged, R 1904, p. 341.
 protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.
 Stack burning, R 1911, p. 59; 1917, p. 58.
 Stamp mills, B 48, p. 25.
 Steam Whaling Company. *See* Pacific.
 Steamers—
 arrival at Aleutian Islands, R 1928,
 p. 28.
 landing places, B 48, p. 27; B 62, p.
 42; B 82, pp. 9, 42.
 Steel Creek, R 1901, pp. 285, 299.
See also Farming.
 Stewart Divide, location, R 1903, p. 338.
 Stewart River Valley. *See* Farming.
 Stikine River, B 48, pp. 14, 19.
 Stock beets. *See* Mangels.
 Stocks—
 dwarf German, R 1902, p. 243.
 evening-scented, R 1914, p. 26.
 six weeks, R 1926, p. 10.
 sweet-scented, R 1927, p. 12.

Stocks—Continued.

- ten weeks, B 82, p. 22; R 1904, p. 341; 1917, p. 20; 1919, p. 43; 1920, p. 17; 1924, p. 8.
- Stokesia cyanea* culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 20.
- Stomach troubles in humans in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4.
- Stone for drainage and ditching, B 1, p. 13; B 2, p. 20; B 7, p. 8; R 1900, p. 16.
- Storm covers for shocks, B 82, p. 12.
- Straw—
as cattle feed, B 8, p. 2.
freight rates, B 6, p. 20.
- Strawberries—
cultural directions, B 4; R 1918, p. 52.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1905, p. 54; 1908, p. 56.
Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 58; 1912, p. 56; 1913, p. 34; 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 69; 1920, p. 45; 1921, p. 30; 1922, p. 10; 1927, p. 28; 1928, p. 15; 1929, p. 17.
Kenai, R 1902, p. 247; 1903, p. 355; 1905, p. 65.
Kodiak, R 1916, p. 65; 1920, p. 62.
Matanuska, R 1916, p. 68; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 58; 1921, p. 22; 1924, p. 16; 1925, p. 17; 1926, p. 29; 1927, p. 21; 1929, p. 24.
Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1908, p. 43; 1915, pp. 22, 67; 1916, p. 37; 1917, pp. 27, 55; 1918, p. 51; 1919, p. 42; 1920, p. 35; 1921, p. 43; 1922, p. 10; 1924, p. 26; 1925, p. 32.
Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1903, p. 330; 1904, p. 295; 1905, pp. 9, 33; 1906, pp. 11, 29; 1907, pp. 23, 41; 1908, pp. 12, 28-30; 1909, pp. 11-14, 38; 1910, pp. 10, 12; 1911, p. 10; 1912, p. 10; 1913, p. 7; 1914, p. 11; 1915, pp. 8, 29; 1916, p. 6; 1917, p. 13; 1918, p. 22; 1919, pp. 20, 24; 1920, p. 13; 1921, p. 13; 1922, p. 10; 1923, p. 17; 1924, p. 6; 1925, p. 1; 1926, p. 2; 1927, p. 9; 1928, p. 3; 1929, p. 5.
interior Alaska, B 4, p. 10.
diseases, R 1915, pp. 40, 41.
growing commercially, B 4, p. 2.
history in Alaska, B 4, p. 2.
hybridization, B 4, pp. 6-10; R 1908, pp. 29, 30; 1909, p. 11; 1910, p. 12; 1911, p. 10; 1912, p. 10; 1913, p. 7; 1915, p. 67; 1916, p. 6; 1919, p. 24.
improved, production, B 4.
market value, R 1909, p. 30; 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76.
rabbit damaged, R 1925, p. 17.
winter protecting, B 4, p. 12.
- Strawberry—
"blight," growth, B 7, p. 19.
Hollis, description, B 4, p. 6.
wild, of the coast region, B 4, p. 3; R 1906, p. 12; 1909, p. 11.
wild, of the interior, B 4, p. 4.
- Strawberry Point weather data, R 1925, p. 40.
See also Agricultural areas.
- Strela weather data, R 1918, p. 103; 1919, p. 88.
Stubble land, R 1926, p. 13.
Stumps, removing, B 1, pp. 9, 10; B 6, p. 6; R 1901, pp. 251, 252; 1907, p. 30.
- Sugar—
market value, C 1b, p. 12; C 1c, p. 23; R 1903, p. 341; 1907, p. 20.
sirup for bees, R 1906, p. 14.

Sugar beets—

- analyses, R 1918, pp. 17, 78; 1919, p. 75; 1926, pp. 17, 24.
cost of production, R 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 18.
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1918, p. 67; 1919, p. 52; 1926, p. 17.
Kenai, R 1904, p. 307.
Kodiak, R 1916, p. 64.
Matanuska, R 1918, pp. 17, 78; 1919, p. 74; 1920, pp. 10, 57; 1921, p. 21; 1925, p. 15; 1926, pp. 17, 23; 1927, p. 20.
Rampart, R 1911, p. 44; 1913, p. 48; 1918, p. 51; 1919, p. 41; 1920, p. 32; 1921, p. 43.
fertilization, R 1926, p. 17.
molasses from. *See* Molasses.
rotation with, B 6, p. 19.
seed production, R 1920, p. 32.
See also Beets; Mangels.
- Sulphate of—
copper as fungicide and insecticide, R 1920, p. 20.
potash. *See* Potassium sulphate.
- Sulphur—
dip for sheep, R 1913, p. 60.
fungicidal value, R 1915, p. 40; 1920, p. 20.
Sulphuric acid for determining fat in milk, R 1907, pp. 67, 72.
Sulphurous gases, vegetation affected. *See* Vegetation.
Sulzer weather data, R 1916, p. 90; 1917, p. 96.
See also Farming.
- Sundum. *See* Farming.
- Summit weather data, R 1906, p. 73.
- Sun—
intensity at—
Fort Yukon, R 1900, pp. 56, 57.
Matanuska, R 1920, p. 10.
maximum elevation, winter, Sitka, R 1915, p. 38.
midnight. *See* Arctic day and night.
potato sprouts affected, R 1927, p. 20.
- Sunflowers—
as cattle feed, R 1926, p. 18.
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1907, p. 16; 1919, p. 52; 1923, p. 13; 1926, p. 18; 1928, p. 12; 1929, p. 15.
Kodiak, R 1918, p. 87; 1919, p. 58.
Matanuska, R 1919, p. 71; 1920, p. 55; 1922, p. 7; 1923, p. 13; 1924, p. 15.
Petersburg, R 1915, p. 83.
Rampart, R 1920, p. 36.
Sitka, R 1911, p. 22; 1918, p. 33.
silage, B 8, p. 2; R 1919, pp. 58, 71; 1920, p. 55; 1923, p. 13; 1924, p. 15.
- Sunrise weather data, R 1904, p. 357; 1905, p. 97; 1906, p. 72; 1907, p. 91; 1908, p. 76; 1909, p. 78; 1910, p. 85; 1911, p. 83; 1912, p. 85; 1913, p. 79; 1914, p. 95; 1916, p. 82.
See also Farming.
- Sunshine, hours' daily, Matanuska, C 1c, p. 7.
Supplies, hauling costs. *See* Charges for packing.
- Surface packing, crops affected, R 1927, p. 15.
- Survey—
agricultural—
Chiniak Point, R 1929, p. 41.
Circle, R 1900, p. 52.
coast region, B 48, pp. 4-28; B 62, pp. 3, 48.
Copper River and Prince William Sound, R 1900, p. 33; 1901, p. 303; 1902, p. 265.
Dawson to Eagle, R 1900, p. 49.
Dunbar, R 1929, p. 38.
Eagle and neighborhood, R 1900, p. 50.
Eagle to Valdez, R 1901, p. 283.

Survey—Continued.

agricultural—continued.

- Fortymile country, R 1901, p. 298.
 Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
 Kodiak, R 1929, p. 41.
 Kusilof region, R 1929, p. 40.
 Kuskokwim Valley, R 1900, p. 34.
 Nome and St. Michael, R 1900, p. 65.
 Pashikhak Bay vicinity, R 1929, p. 41.
 Skagway to White Horse, R 1900, p. 45.
 southern boundary to Kodiak and Long Island, B 48, pp. 29-35.
 Tanana Valley and tributaries, R 1900, p. 61; 1901, pp. 301, 309; 1910, pp. 65-69.
 Ugak Bay lands, R 1929, p. 43.
 White Horse to Dawson, R 1900, p. 47.
 Yukon Valley, B 48, pp. 35, 36; B 62, p. 37; R 1900, pp. 53, 62, 65; 1901, pp. 273, 276, 277; 1927, p. 6.
 botanical. *See* Report on botanical survey.
 bunch-grass range at Healy and Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
 Copper Center. *See* Copper Center station land reservation and survey.
 dairy situation, R 1929, p. 44.
 Fairbanks station. *See* Fairbanks station land reservation and survey.
 forest lands, C 1b, p. 8.
 Fort Yukon, R 1900, pp. 7, 55; 1903, p. 317.
See also Survey, agricultural, Yukon Valley.
 garden, southeastern Alaska, R 1912, pp. 45, 77.
 grazing possibilities of Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 26.
 homesteads, R 1923, pp. 17, 19; 1924, p. 38.
 Kenai. *See* Kenai station land reservation and survey.
 Kodiak. *See* Kodiak station land; Survey, agricultural.
 Matanuska. *See* Matanuska station land reservation.
 public lands, R 1901, p. 342.
 Rampart. *See* Rampart station land reservation and survey.
 Sitka. *See* Sitka station land reservation and survey.
 Surveying a ditch, directions, B 7, p. 8.
 Surveyors' charges in Alaska, B 62, p. 45; B 82, p. 52.
 Susitna River navigation possibilities, B 62, p. 30.
 Susitna Valley—
 accessibility, settlement, C 1b, p. 10.
 width, B 82, p. 41; R 1901, p. 298.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming.
 Swainsonas, culture, Sitka, R 1919, p. 29.
 Swampberries, growing regions, R 1902, p. 267.
 Swan protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
 Swanson Harbor. *See* Farming.
 Sweden, weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
 Swedes. *See* Rutabagas.
 Swedish Royal Agricultural Society, R 1900, p. 19.
 Sweet alyssum culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1915, p. 52.
 Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
 Rampart, R 1916, p. 37; 1917, p. 57; 1918, p. 54; 1919, p. 43; 1920, p. 35.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 29.
 Sweet basil culture, Sitka, R 1926, p. 6.
 Sweet flag. *See* *Acorus japonicus*.
 Sweet marjoram culture, Sitka, R 1914, p. 24; 1926, p. 6.
 Sweet peas, culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 49; 1917, p. 70; 1921, p. 31.

Sweet peas, culture—Continued.

- Kenai, R 1905, p. 65.
 Rampart, R 1905, p. 60; 1918, p. 53; 1919, p. 43.
 Seward, R 1913, p. 70.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 21; R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 28; 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1920, p. 17; 1926, p. 10; 1927, p. 12.
 Sweet-william culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1926, p. 19.
 Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1911, p. 22; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 18; 1927, p. 12.
 Sweetbriar. *See* Eglantine.
 Sweetclover. *See* Clover.
 Swine—
 cannibalism in, R 1918, p. 70.
 cost of production, R 1916, pp. 16, 50.
 diseases, C 1b, p. 15; R 1912, pp. 48, 56; 1915, p. 16; 1916, p. 49; 1922, p. 10; 1929, p. 32.
 feeding, C 1c, p. 11; R 1912, p. 56; 1917, p. 71; 1924, p. 25; 1929, p. 31.
 Hampshire introduction, R 1920, p. 2.
 house, description, R 1914, p. 52.
 market value, R 1909, p. 29; 1911, pp. 51, 67; 1912, p. 56; 1915, p. 54; 1916, p. 50.
 meat, dietary effects, B 48, p. 21.
 raising—
 Fairbanks, C 1b, p. 15; R 1909, p. 28; 1912, pp. 48, 56; 1914, pp. 28, 51; 1915, pp. 16, 54; 1916, pp. 16, 49, 50; 1917, p. 71; 1918, p. 69; 1920, p. 2; 1921, pp. 31, 32; 1922, p. 10; 1923, p. 25; 1924, pp. 24, 25; 1925, p. 27; 1926, p. 11; 1927, p. 29.
 Haines, R 1910, p. 71.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 83; 1919, p. 78.
 Rampart, R 1929, p. 31.
 Wood Island, R 1906, p. 61.
 sale of surplus, R 1915, p. 16; 1921, p. 32; 1924, p. 25.
 use in rotation system, R 1914, p. 28.
 Swiss chard—
 culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1928, p. 14; 1929, p. 17.
 Rampart, R 1911, pp. 26, 45; 1917, p. 56; 1918, p. 51; 1920, p. 33.
 Sitka, R 1912, p. 21; 1918, p. 26; 1919, p. 21; 1921, p. 8; 1924, p. 4; 1925, p. 6; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8; 1929, p. 7.
 market value, R 1916, p. 76.
 Sycamore trees, R 1924, p. 7.
Symphoricarpos—
racemosus. *See* Snowberry.
vulgaris, R 1922, p. 12.
Syringa—
amurensis, R 1929, p. 17.
vulgaris, R 1917, p. 15.
See also Lilacs.
 Tacotna weather data, R 1919, p. 89.
See also Farming.
 Talkeetna weather data, R 1919, p. 89; 1920, p. 74; 1921, p. 57; 1922, p. 24; 1923, p. 37; 1924, p. 46; 1925, p. 40; 1926, p. 40; 1927, p. 38; 1928, p. 38; 1929, p. 55.
 Tanana Crossing—
 location, R 1905, p. 86.
 weather data, R 1904, p. 360; 1905, p. 99; 1906, p. 74.
See also Farming.
 Tanana, location, R 1901, p. 274; 1925, p. 10.
 Tanana Mines Railroad, R 1905, p. 15.
 Tanana River, R 1901, p. 302; 1905, p. 18.
 Tanana Valley—
 agricultural associations, R 1921, p. 32; 1929, p. 10.

Tanana Valley—Continued.

- climate. *See* Climate.
 colonizing, R 1929, p. 37.
 crop production, R 1921, p. 32.
 day length. *See* Day length.
 fair association, R 1929, p. 10.
 frost-free period. *See* Frost-free period.
 grazing lands, R 1901, p. 309; 1911, pp. 49, 50.
 possibilities, R 1901, p. 309.
 settlement, R 1900, p. 61; 1901, p. 301; 1905, p. 18; 1910, p. 67.
 survey. *See* Survey.
 weather data, R 1910, p. 85; 1911, p. 83; 1912, p. 96; 1913, p. 80; 1914, p. 95; 1915, p. 99; 1916, pp. 82, 84, 91; 1917, p. 96; 1918, p. 103; 1919, p. 89; 1920, p. 74; 1921, p. 58; 1922, p. 24; 1923, p. 36; 1924, p. 46; 1925, p. 40; 1926, p. 40; 1927, p. 38; 1928, p. 38; 1929, p. 55.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming; Soils; Topography.
 Tanks, septic, R 1919, p. 62.
 Tapke's method for smut control, R 1929, pp. 11, 12.
 Tar paper—
 coldframe covering, B 7, p. 13.
 market value, B 82, p. 25.
 shields for plants, B 7, p. 21; R 1916, p. 9; 1917, p. 8; 1919, p. 21; 1920, p. 18; 1925, p. 4.
 Taraxacum—
 dens-leonis. *See* Dandelions.
 taraxacum, R 1908, p. 57.
 Tare culture. *See* *Vicia sativa*.
 Tarred felt for insect control, R 1915, pp. 33, 41.
 Tatekluk, R 1900, p. 34.
 Taxation in Alaska, C 1c, p. 23.
 Taylor weather data, R 1907, p. 97.
 Tazlina location, R 1901, pp. 292, 304.
See also Farming; Topography.
 Tchatoewkin weather data, B 62, p. 51.
See also Johnny's Village.
 Tea—
 Hudson Bay, B 48, p. 15.
 Labrador, B 48, p. 15.
 market value, R 1903, p. 341.
 Teaming as industry, R 1914, p. 43.
 Teikhill weather data, R 1904, p. 360; 1905, p. 98; 1906, p. 73; 1907, p. 93.
 Telegraph lines in Alaska, C 1b, p. 16; C 1c, p. 25; R 1901, pp. 275, 295, 306.
 Telephone service, R 1918, p. 72; 1919, pp. 12, 32, 64, 65.
 Teller Reinder Station weather data, R 1902, p. 305; 1903, p. 389.
 Temperature—
 Alaska, B 62, p. 51; R 1901, p. 278.
 Alaska and Washington, D. C., compared, B 2, p. 10.
 haymaking affected, B 3, p. 7.
 minimum for cereals, B 6, p. 4.
 physiological constant for plants, B 48, p. 24.
See also Climate; Soils, temperatures; Weather data.
 Tenakee. *See* Farming.
 Terns, protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
 Terra cotta piping costs, C 1a, p. 16.
 Terrestrial magnetism. *See* International Polar Expedition.
Tetragonia capansa, R 1915, p. 36.
 Thane weather data, R 1916, p. 91.
 "The Barns," R 1901, p. 295.
 "The Dome," R 1901, pp. 284, 299.
 Thimbleberries—
 diseases, R 1914, p. 27; 1915, p. 41.
 growing regions, B 48, p. 15.
 See also Raspberry-thimbleberry.
 "Thirty Mile," R 1900, p. 47.
 "Thlakusk," B 48, p. 16.
 Thlinket Indians. *See* Indians.
 Threshing machine, first in northwest, R 1907, p. 18.
 Thrift. *See* *Armeria formosa*.

Thuja—

- plicata*, B 48, p. 28.
gigantea, B 48, p. 6.
See also Cedar.
 Thyme—
 cultural directions, B 2, p. 46; B 7, p. 32.
 culture—
 Sitka, B 62, p. 15; R 1914, p. 24; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 11; 1926, p. 6.
 Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
 Ticks, sheep, R 1913, p. 60.
 Tidal wave, pigs affected, B 48, p. 21.
 Tide flats, B 48, pp. 5, 12; R 1904, p. 273.
 Tiehell River, R 1901, p. 295.
Tilia americana, R 1922, p. 13.
 Tilling for drains. *See* Drain tiles.
 Timber—
 culture attempts, R 1900, p. 66.
 forest preservation, R 1903, p. 322.
 growing regions, C 1b, pp. 5, 5 8; B 48, pp. 12, 32; R 1905, pp. 17, 23.
 laws governing, C 1b, p. 9.
 Timothy—
 culture—
 Copper Center, R 1902, p. 269; 1903, p. 349; 1904, p. 328; 1905, p. 50; 1906, p. 38; 1907, pp. 27, 58; 1908, p. 55.
 Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 47; 1909, p. 56; 1910, p. 57; 1911, p. 51; 1912, pp. 33, 51; 1928, p. 12.
 Kenai, R 1902, p. 252; 1903, pp. 359, 360; 1904, pp. 307, 308; 1905, pp. 62, 63; 1906, pp. 48, 49.
 Kodiak, R 1913, p. 57; 1916, p. 63.
 Matanuska, R 1918, p. 77; 1919, p. 71; 1920, p. 55; 1922, p. 7; 1927, p. 20.
 Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, pp. 30, 47; 1908, p. 39; 1909, p. 48; 1910, p. 51; 1911, p. 43.
 Sitka, B 82, pp. 11, 19; R 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 334; 1904, p. 301; 1928, p. 9; 1929, p. 8.
 Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364; 1904, p. 334.
 feeding value, B 48, pp. 13, 14; R 1917, p. 77.
 fertilization, R 1913, p. 57.
 growing regions, B 48, pp. 4, 6, 13; R 1904, p. 280.
 market value, R 1912, p. 48; 1916, p. 51.
 wild. *See* *Phleum alpinum*.
 Tin, natural, R 1902, p. 268.
 Toadflax culture, Sitka, R 1918, p. 33; 1919, p. 27.
 Toads, insecticidal value, R 1904, p. 337.
 Tobacco—
 culture—
 Fairbanks, R 1921, p. 31.
 Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.
 Rampart, R 1920, p. 36.
 Sitka, R 1918, p. 33.
 insecticidal value, B 7, p. 21; R 1915, p. 13; 1920, p. 20; 1925, p. 4; 1928, p. 8.
 photoperiodism, R 1921, p. 31.
 Togliak. *See* Farming.
 Tok Valley, R 1901, p. 291.
 Tolovana River and Valley, R 1910, p. 68.
 Tolsona. *See* Farming.
 Tomatoes—
 culture—
 Coldfoot, R 1907, p. 86; 1909, p. 72.
 Copper Center, R 1903, p. 320.
 Fairbanks, R 1910, p. 58; 1911, p. 47; 1913, p. 34; 1914, p. 48; 1915, pp. 15, 51; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 68; 1920, p. 45; 1926, p. 19; 1928, p. 14; 1929, p. 17.

Tomatoes—Continued.
culture—continued.

- Hot Springs, R 1908, p. 21.
Matanuska, R 1920, p. 58.
Rampart, R 1907, p. 49; 1916, p. 36; 1917, p. 56; 1918, p. 50; 1919, p. 42; 1920, p. 34.
Sitka, R 1903, p. 328; 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 8; 1919, p. 29; 1921, p. 12; 1926, p. 5; 1928, p. 8.
market value, R 1907, p. 15; 1909, p. 30; 1911, p. 49.
- Tongas. *See* Indians.
Tongass National Forest, C 1b, p. 8.
Tongue, market value, R 1903, p. 341.
Tonsino, R 1901, pp. 294, 305; 1902, p. 265.
Tonsino weather data, R 1907, p. 93; 1914, p. 95; 1915, p. 99.
See also Farming.

Topography—

- Aleutian Islands and vicinity, B 48, p. 5; R 1928, p. 27.
Chestochina River country, R 1901, p. 304.
Chiniak, R 1929, p. 42.
Circle, R 1900, p. 52.
coast region, B 62, p. 42; B 82, p. 9.
Copper River country, R 1901, pp. 303-309; 1902, p. 266; 1903, p. 338.
Dawson, R 1900, p. 47.
Dunbar, R 1929, p. 38.
Eagle to Valdez, R 1901, pp. 283-297.
Fortymile country, R 1901, p. 285.
Franklin Gulch, R 1901, pp. 285, 290, 300.
general, B 48, pp. 5, 30; B 62, p. 42.
Healy, R 1928, p. 29.
Juneau, B 48, p. 4.
Kimballs Pass, R 1901, pp. 294, 295, 305; 1902, p. 265.
Kodiak Island, B 5, p. 1; R 1904, p. 273; 1918, p. 84.
Kusilof, B 62, p. 48.
Kuskokwim Valley, R 1900, p. 34.
Liberty Creek country, R 1901, p. 284.
Lignite, R 1928, p. 29.
Matanuska Valley, C 1c, p. 8; R 1917, p. 81; 1918, p. 16.
Nenana Valley, R 1910, p. 68.
Rampart, R 1900, pp. 57, 58; 1901, p. 274; 1918, p. 10.
South Fork, R 1901, p. 286.
Tanana, R 1901, pp. 289, 290, 301, 302; 1910, p. 67.
Tazlina, R 1901, p. 292.
Tok Valley, R 1901, p. 291.
Ugak Bay country, R 1929, p. 43.
Yukon Flats, R 1900, p. 53.
- Totalianika River country, R 1910, p. 68.
Totem poles, B 48, p. 26.

Tractors—

- v. horses, B 6, p. 13; R 1917, p. 29; 1918, p. 14.
value, R 1919, p. 12; 1922, p. 15.
- Tracy, J. E., report on vegetable and flower gardens. *See* Report on gardens.
- Trails. *See* Roads.
- Trans-Alaskan military road. *See* Roads and trails.
- Transactions, Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, B 48, p. 9.

Transportation facilities—

- Aleutian Islands, R 1928, p. 28.
courtesies of companies, R 1900, p. 44; 1901, p. 264; 1915, p. 27.
general, B 62, p. 42; B 82, p. 9; C 1a, pp. 12, 28; C 1b, p. 9; R 1901, p. 275; 1916, p. 61.
interior, R 1900, p. 44; 1903, p. 336; 1904, p. 311.
Kachemak Bay country, B 82, p. 42.
Kodiak Island, B 48, p. 27.
Kusilof, R 1929, p. 40.
mail affected. *See* Mails.
Matanuska, C 1c, p. 12.
nursery stock affected, R 1906, p. 10; 1907, p. 21; 1908, p. 56; 1909, p. 9; 1916, p. 7; 1917, p. 13; 1920, p. 13; 1922, p. 11.

Transportation facilities—Continued.

- Rampart, R 1910, p. 34.
See also Railroads; Roads and trails.
- Transporting supplies. *See* Charges for packing.
- Tree onion, cultural directions, B 2, p. 38; B 7, p. 25.
Tree Point. *See* Farming.
- Trees—
culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 37; 1917, p. 15; 1918, p. 30; 1919, p. 26; 1924, p. 7.
transplanting, B 2, p. 18; B 7, p. 11.
- Trifolium—
hybridum. *See* Clover, alsike.
incarnatum. *See* Clover, crimson.
lupinaster. *See* Lupinaster.
pratense. *See* Clover, red.
repens. *See* Clover, white.
- Trisetum—
cernuum, B 48, p. 28; R 1904, p. 282.
spicatum, R 1908, p. 57.
subspicatum, B 48, p. 13.
subspicatum molle, R 1904, p. 282.
Tritonia sp., R 1917, p. 20.
Tromsø weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
Tropaeolum minus, R 1913, p. 70.
Tsimpshans. *See* Indians.
- Tsuga—
heterophylla. *See* Hemlock.
mentisiana. *See* Hemlock.
pattonii, B 48, p. 28.
- Tuberculin tests, intradermic and subcutaneous, B 5, p. 9.
- Tuberculosis in—
cattle, B 5; B 8, p. 7; R 1916, p. 13; 1918, pp. 19, 89; 1919, pp. 8, 61; 1920, pp. 3, 61; 1921, p. 46; 1923, p. 23.
man, C 1b, p. 4.
- Tuklukyet. *See* Nuklukayet.
- Tulipa sylvestris*. *See* Tulips.
- Tulips—
cultural directions, R 1910, p. 29.
culture—
Fairbanks, R 1927, p. 28.
Sitka, C 2, p. 5; R 1920, p. 17; 1924, p. 8; 1925, p. 8; 1926, p. 8; 1927, p. 13; 1929, p. 7.
growth in United States, R 1923, p. 17.
- Tuluksak. *See* Farming.
- Tundra, R 1902, p. 292; 1914, p. 43.
Turf, fertilizing value, R 1919, p. 79.
- Turkscap. *See* *Lilium superbum*.
- Turn-Again-Arm Trading Co. *See* Farming, Resurrection Creek.
- Turnips—
as stock feed, R 1910, p. 62; 1914, p. 50; 1919, p. 74; 1920, pp. 44, 57.
cost of production, R 1925, pp. 15, 25, 26.
cultural directions, B 2, p. 26; B 7, p. 17; R 1901, p. 339; 1912, p. 20; 1921, p. 12.
culture—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 351; 1904, p. 330; 1905, p. 52; 1906, p. 37; 1907, p. 52; 1908, p. 51; 1911, p. 66.
Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 45; 1910, p. 58; 1912, p. 55; 1914, pp. 32, 50; 1915, pp. 14, 52; 1917, p. 69; 1918, p. 67; 1919, p. 52; 1920, p. 44; 1921, p. 29; 1925, p. 25.
Kenai, B 82, p. 33; R 1901, p. 263; 1902, p. 249; 1903, p. 357; 1905, p. 64.
Kodiak, R 1909, p. 62; 1910, p. 62; 1913, p. 56; 1915, p. 74; 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 58; 1927, p. 14.
Matanuska, R 1916, p. 68; 1918, pp. 79, 80; 1919, p. 74; 1920, p. 57; 1925, p. 15; 1926, p. 26; 1928, p. 21.

Turnips—Continued.
culture—continued.

- Rampart, R 1901, p. 272; 1905, p. 59; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 48; 1908, p. 42; 1909, p. 50; 1911, pp. 27, 44; 1912, p. 66; 1913, p. 47; 1914, pp. 38, 65; 1915, p. 67; 1916, p. 36; 1919, p. 12; 1920, pp. 31, 34; 1924, p. 26.
- Sitka, B 62, p. 15; B 82, p. 21; R 1900, p. 23; 1903, p. 328; 1904, p. 300; 1905, p. 39; 1907, p. 40; 1908, p. 31; 1909, p. 41; 1910, p. 19; 1912, p. 19; 1914, p. 20; 1915, p. 34; 1917, p. 9; 1918, p. 25; 1919, p. 21; 1920, p. 19; 1921, p. 12; 1924, p. 2; 1926, p. 5; 1927, p. 12; 1928, p. 8; 1929, p. 7.
- Skagway, B 62, p. 17.
- Wood Island, R 1903, p. 366.
- diseases, R 1915, p. 39.
- fertilization, R 1913, p. 56.
- growth north of Arctic Circle, R 1914, p. 32.
- in rotation, R 1925, p. 24.
- insect pests, R 1907, p. 24; 1918, p. 26; 1928, p. 8.
- marketing and value, R 1911, p. 49; 1914, p. 81; 1916, p. 76; 1918, p. 83.
- on volcanic soil, R 1912, p. 69.
- seed—
distribution, R 1916, p. 52.
production, R 1913, p. 19; 1914, p. 65; 1915, p. 52; 1916, p. 46; 1920, p. 31; 1925, p. 32.
storing, R 1921, p. 12.
variety tests, R 1915, p. 34.
- Turtlehead. *See Chelone glabra.*
- Tussock grass culture, Kodiak, R 1918, p. 87.
- Tussock grass, silver, Kenai, R 1905, p. 63.
- Twelve-Mile-Road House. *See Farming.*
- Twilight of the North, R 1901, p. 282.
- Tyonek weather data, B 82, p. 54; R 1900, p. 80; 1902, pp. 301, 302; 1903, p. 387; 1904, p. 358; 1905, p. 96; 1906, p. 72; 1907, p. 92; 1908, p. 76; 1909, p. 78; 1916, p. 82.
- See also Farming.*
- Typhoid fever in Alaska, C 1b, p. 4.
- Ugak Bay. *See Survey; Topography.*
- Ukamak Island, B 82, p. 40.
- Ulex europæus.* *See Furze.*
- Ulmus*—
americana, R 1922, p. 13.
campestris, R 1922, p. 13.
pupila, R 1922, p. 13.
scabra, R 1922, p. 13.
- Umbellifera, B 48, p. 28.
- Unalakleet. *See Farming.*
- Unalaska—
distance to Seattle, R 1928, p. 28.
vegetation, R 1904, p. 275.
weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62, p. 51.
See also Farming.
- Unga Island. *See Farming.*
- Unimak Island, B 48, p. 21.
- United States Department of Agriculture commission to Alaska, B 48, pp. 1, 2, 3.
- United States, northwestern crop failures, C 1b, p. 14.
- Upper South Fork Valley, grazing, R 1901, p. 288.
- Uspulun, grains affected, R 1924, pp. 18, 19, 20.
- Utah-Idaho Sugar Co., R 1926, pp. 17, 24.
- Uyak Bay. *See Farming.*
- Vaccinium**—
canadense, R 1901, p. 284.
macrocarpon. *See Cranberry, eastern.*
californium. *See Blueberries.*
oxycoccus. *See Cranberry, bog.*
parviflorum, R 1914, p. 15.
uliginosum mucronatum. *See Huckleberries.*

Vaccinium—Continued.

- vitis-idea.* *See Cranberry, native.*
- vitis-idea minus*, R 1929, p. 11.
- Valdez**—
agricultural capabilities, settlement, R 1900, p. 34; 1901, pp. 306, 307.
distance from Copper Center, R 1902, p. 265.
weather data, R 1909, p. 77; 1910, p. 85; 1911, p. 83; 1912, p. 96; 1913, p. 80; 1914, p. 96; 1915, p. 100; 1916, pp. 82, 84, 91; 1917, p. 96; 1918, p. 104; 1919, p. 89; 1920, p. 75; 1921, p. 58; 1922, p. 24; 1923, p. 37; 1924, p. 47; 1926, p. 40; 1927, p. 38; 1928, p. 38; 1929, p. 56.
See also Farming; Roads and trails.
- Valeriana**—
capitata, R 1908, p. 58.
rubra, R 1917, p. 20.
- Vanilla grass**—
Alpine, R 1904, p. 280.
growing regions, uses, R 1904, p. 280.
- Veal importation, B 6, p. 20.
- Vegetable culture**—
Copper Center, R 1903, p. 350; 1904, p. 330; 1905, pp. 12, 51; 1906, p. 36; 1907, p. 50; 1908, p. 49.
Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 44; 1909, p. 51; 1910, p. 58; 1911, p. 47; 1912, p. 55; 1913, p. 33; 1914, p. 48; 1915, p. 50; 1916, p. 48; 1917, p. 70; 1918, p. 68; 1920, p. 45; 1921, p. 29; 1923, p. 14; 1926, p. 19; 1928, p. 14.
Kenai, B 82, pp. 30, 32; R 1901, p. 262; 1902, pp. 245, 247; 1903, p. 355; 1904, p. 305; 1905, p. 63.
Kodiak, B 82, p. 37; R 1914, p. 72; 1915, p. 76; 1916, p. 65; 1919, p. 59; 1927, p. 14.
Matanuska, R 1918, p. 80; 1919, p. 76; 1920, p. 58; 1921, p. 21; 1924, p. 16; 1927, p. 21.
Rampart, R 1901, p. 272; 1905, p. 58; 1906, p. 46; 1907, p. 47; 1908, p. 41; 1909, pp. 20, 49; 1910, p. 53; 1911, pp. 26, 44; 1912, p. 66; 1913, p. 46; 1914, pp. 38, 64; 1915, p. 67; 1916, p. 35; 1917, p. 55; 1918, pp. 33, 47; 1919, p. 40; 1920, pp. 31, 33; 1921, pp. 43, 44; 1923, p. 14.
Sitka, B 62, p. 13; B 82, p. 20; R 1900, p. 22; 1901, p. 247; 1902, p. 241; 1903, p. 323; 1904, p. 297; 1905, pp. 9, 34; 1906, p. 30; 1907, p. 24; 1911, p. 16; 1912, p. 16; 1913, p. 8; 1914, p. 17; 1915, p. 32; 1916, p. 9; 1917, p. 8; 1918, p. 25; 1919, p. 20; 1920, p. 18; 1921, p. 7; 1924, p. 2; 1926, p. 4; 1927, p. 10; 1928, p. 5; 1929, p. 5.
Skagway, B 62, p. 16.
Wood Island, R 1903, p. 364.
- Vegetables**—
abnormal flowering in, B 48, p. 17.
cultural directions, B 2; B 7; R 1901, p. 337; 1917, p. 55.
distribution, R 1922, p. 11.
importations, B 6, p. 20; R 1905, p. 23; 1914, p. 54; 1923, p. 19.
insect pests, B 62, p. 23; R 1901, pp. 262, 272.
on volcanic soil, R 1912, p. 69.
rabbit damaged, R 1901, p. 272.
storing in sand, B 7, p. 25.
- Vegetation**—
Aleutian Islands, vicinity, R 1928, p. 27.
Copper River Valley, R 1902, p. 267.
gas and volcanic ash effect, R 1912, p. 41; 1913, p. 55; 1914, p. 73.
soil conversion, B 2, p. 14; B 7, p. 5.
See also Ashes, volcanic soils and vegetation.
- Velvet grass culture**—
Copper Center, R 1905, p. 51; 1906, p. 38; 1907, p. 58; 1908, p. 54.

Velvet grass culture—Continued.

Rampart, R 1906, p. 47; 1907, p. 47; 1909, p. 48; 1910, p. 51.
Sitka, B 82, p. 19.

Venturia—

inqualis, R 1915, p. 40.

pomi on apples, R 1914, p. 27.

Veratrum insecticidal value, R 1924, p. 2.*Verbena* culture—

Holy Cross, B 62, p. 37.

Sitka, B 82, p. 22; R 1914, p. 26; 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 20; 1927, p. 12.

Vetch—

and grass as feed, R 1928, p. 12.

and oats as feed. *See* Oats and vetch.
and rye as nurse crop, R 1926, p. 26.
annual, R 1923, p. 11.

as forage crop, B 82, p. 19; R 1921, p. 4.

as cattle and sheep feed, R 1925, p. 20;

1926, p. 26; 1929, p. 30.

as horse feed, R 1917, p. 27.

as soil builder, B 6, p. 18; B 7, p. 10;

R 1925, p. 25; 1926, p. 26.

barley and oat as feed. *See* Barley,

oats, and vetch.

cost of production, R 1924, p. 14; 1925,

p. 20.

culture—

Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57; 1923, p.

11; 1924, p. 23; 1925, p. 25;

1927, p. 27; 1928, p. 12; 1929,

p. 15.

Kenai, R 1904, p. 307.

Kodiak, R 1913, pp. 50, 56; 1917,

p. 75; 1919, p. 58; 1920, pp.

59, 62.

Matanuska, R 1923, p. 11; 1924,

p. 14; 1926, p. 26; 1927, p. 18;

1928, p. 21.

Rampart, R 1911, p. 43; 1913, p.

43; 1914, p. 57; 1915, pp. 19, 60;

1917, pp. 26, 37; 1918, pp. 12,

37; 1919, p. 38; 1920, pp. 7,

24; 1921, pp. 4, 36; 1923, p. 11;

1925, p. 31.

Sitka, B 82, pp. 11, 19; R 1909,

p. 43; 1928, p. 9.

Wood Island, R 1903, p. 363;

1904, p. 333.

fertilization, R 1913, p. 50.

hairy, R 1904, p. 307; 1916, p. 34;

1923, p. 11.

hay production, R 1915, p. 60.

in rotation, R 1923, p. 13; 1925, pp.

14, 24; 1926, p. 15; 1927, p. 18;

1928, p. 24.

market value, R 1924, p. 14.

oats, and peas. *See* Oats, peas, and

vetch.

on volcanic soil, R 1913, p. 56.

perennial, R 1923, p. 11.

poets, notes, R 1915, p. 60.

propagation, R 1916, pp. 21, 34; 1922,

p. 6; 1923, p. 11.

purple-flowered, R 1915, p. 60; 1924,

p. 23.

sand, R 1904, p. 333.

seed—

inoculation, R 1925, p. 25.

production, R 1915, p. 60; 1916, p.

21; 1921, pp. 4, 36; 1923, p. 11.

spring, R 1904, p. 307; 1923, p. 11.

variations, R 1915, p. 19.

winter, R 1920, p. 24.

woolly, R 1923, p. 11.

yellow-flowered, R 1915, p. 60; 1927,

p. 27.

yields, R 1924, p. 14; 1928, p. 21.

Veticost. *See* Cornsalad.

Viburnum—

opulus, R 1917, p. 15; 1921, p. 15.

See also Cranberry, high-bush.

opulus sterilis, R 1922, p. 12.

plicatum, R 1922, p. 12.

tomentosum culture, Sitka, R 1907, p.

25; 1909, p. 39; 1910, p. 26; 1914,

p. 25; 1917, p. 15.

Vicia—

cracca. *See* Vetch.

faba. *See* Beans, Windsor.

gigantea, B 48, p. 13.

purpurea. *See* Vetch, purple.

sativa, B 82, p. 19; R 1916, p. 34.

sitchensis, R 1904, p. 284.

villosa, B 82, p. 19; R 1916, p. 34.

Viola—

cornuta, R 1917, p. 20; 1918, p. 33.

tricolor, R 1918, p. 33.

See also Pansies.

Violets, R 1915, p. 39.

Virgin Bay, R 1900, p. 34.

Virginia creeper culture, Sitka, R 1902, p.

243.

Virsing, growth at Skagway, R 1904, p. 338.

Viscaria sp., culture, Rampart, R 1920, p.

36.

Visitors to Alaska, R 1912, p. 46; 1914,

p. 42; 1923, p. 1; 1929, p. 3.

Vitis vitifera, R 1902, p. 243.

Volcano—

fish affected. *See* Salmon.

of Mt. Katmai. *See* Mount Katmai.

of Unimak Island. *See* Unimak Island.

Vologda, B 48, p. 24.

Wages paid in Alaska. *See* Work.

Wainwright National Park, R 1923, p. 25.

Wales weather data, R 1907, p. 98; 1918,

p. 104; 1927, p. 89.

Walkers Fork River, R 1901, p. 286.

Walks, renewing, R 1927, p. 6.

Wallflowers, culture—

Rampart, R 1921, p. 44.

Sitka, R 1902, p. 243; 1910, p. 29;

1917, p. 20.

Walrus protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.

Wandering Jew culture, Rampart, R 1918,

p. 54; 1919, p. 44.

War. *See* World War.

War work in Alaska, R 1918, p. 9.

Washington, D. C., precipitation, B 48, p. 9.

Washington State weather data, B 48, pp.

7, 8.

Wasilla, location, R 1918, p. 19.

See also Farming.

“Waste” land, defined, R 1900, p. 67.

Water—

action in Alaskan soils, B 2, p. 14.

barley consumption, R 1915, p. 56.

capacity and tenacity of Alaskan soils,

B 48, p. 10.

cross. *See* Cross.

depth found—

Cook Inlet, R 1907, p. 73.

Fairbanks, R 1914, pp. 28, 52;

1918, p. 55.

Holy Cross, R 1900, p. 42.

Kenai, B 82, p. 34; R 1907, p. 73.

Kodiak, R 1912, p. 68.

Matanuska, R 1917, p. 82; 1924,

p. 17; 1929, p. 35.

Rampart, R 1919, p. 31.

grass culture—

Kenai, R 1903, pp. 359, 360.

Sitka, R 1902, p. 241.

Wood Island, R 1902, pp. 258,

259.

hot seed germination affected, R 1924,

pp. 19, 20.

system installation—

Fairbanks, R 1918, p. 70; 1919,

p. 47.

Kodiak, R 1909, pp. 24, 58; 1914,

p. 67; 1917, p. 80.

Matanuska, R 1924, pp. 17, 18.

Rampart, R 1913, pp. 20, 39;

1914, pp. 35, 56; 1919, p. 31.

wheat consumption, R 1915, p. 56;

1927, p. 25.

wheel for irrigation, R 1907, pp. 15,

81.

Watermelons. *See* Melons.

Weare, settlement, R 1900, pp. 59, 61.

Weasel protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 18.

Weather—

data. *See specific places.*

role in agriculture, R 1904, p. 265; 1909, p. 7; 1910, p. 9; 1911, p. 9; 1912, p. 10; 1914, p. 9; 1916, p. 6; 1918, p. 7; 1922, p. 2; 1923, p. 3; 1924, p. 1.

Weaving industry, B 48, p. 15.

Weed growth and eradication, B 9, p. 15; B 48, p. 20; R 1914, p. 34; 1925, p. 23; 1927, p. 25; 1928, p. 21; 1929, pp. 18, 28.

Weigela culture, Sitka, R 1917, p. 14;

1924, p. 8; 1925, p. 7; 1929, p. 7.

Welsh onion. *See* Siboule.

Wells. *See* Water, depth found.

Whale Island weather data, R 1924, p. 47;

1927, p. 39; 1928, p. 38; 1929, p. 56.

Wheat—

and oats for silage. *See* Oats and wheat.

as sheep feed, R 1921, p. 23.

baking quality, R 1917, p. 64.

classification, B 6, p. 20.

cost of production, R 1924, p. 9; 1925,

p. 12.

culture—

Copper Center, B 6, p. 3; R 1902,

pp. 268, 270; 1903, p. 346;

1904, p. 322; 1905, pp. 41-44;

1906, pp. 39, 43; 1907, pp. 27,

54, 57; 1908, p. 52.

Fairbanks, R 1908, p. 47; 1909,

pp. 21, 52, 53, 55; 1910, pp.

55, 56; 1912, pp. 30, 50; 1913,

pp. 28, 30; 1914, pp. 30, 46;

1915, pp. 14, 45; 1916, pp. 16,

41; 1917, p. 63; 1918, pp. 61,

62; 1919, p. 47; 1920, p. 39;

1921, pp. 3, 28; 1922, p. 2;

1923, p. 4; 1924, p. 21; 1925,

p. 21; 1926, p. 14; 1927, pp. 4,

25; 1928, p. 13; 1929, p. 11.

Kenai, B 82, p. 31; R 1901, p.

256; 1902, p. 249; 1903, pp.

357, 358; 1904, p. 305.

Kodiak, B 82, p. 36; R 1913, p.

52; 1914, p. 70; 1916, p. 64;

1917, p. 75.

Matanuska, R 1918, pp. 74, 77;

1919, p. 70; 1920, p. 53; 1921,

p. 17; 1922, pp. 2, 3; 1923,

p. 4; 1924, p. 9; 1925, pp. 10,

12; 1926, p. 20; 1927, p. 17;

1928, pp. 20, 22; 1929, p. 24.

Rampart, B 6, p. 3; R 1901, p.

271; 1902, p. 255; 1905, pp.

57, 58; 1906, pp. 44, 45; 1907,

pp. 30, 44, 45; 1908, pp. 34,

35; 1909, pp. 14, 45, 48; 1910,

pp. 32, 45; 1911, p. 25; 1912,

p. 59; 1913, p. 44; 1914, pp.

37, 57; 1915, pp. 20, 61, 62;

1916, pp. 19, 21, 28, 29, 30,

31; 1917, pp. 23, 40, 43; 1918,

pp. 35, 1919, pp. 10, 32; 1920,

pp. 5, 24, 25; 1921, pp. 5, 34,

39; 1922, p. 2; 1924, p. 26.

Sitka, B 82, pp. 14-18; R 1900,

pp. 16-18; 1901, pp. 241, 339;

1902, p. 236; 1903, p. 333;

1928, p. 9.

Wood Island, R 1902, p. 258;

1903, p. 363.

diseases, R 1924, p. 21.

earliness requisite, R 1925, p. 10.

fall sown, R 1914, p. 46; 1915, p.

46.

fertilization, R 1900, p. 16; 1904, p.

322; 1912, p. 49; 1914, p. 70; 1920,

p. 25; 1921, p. 34; 1927, p. 18.

germination, R 1924, pp. 22, 23; 1929,

p. 14.

growing possibilities, B 1, pp. 7, 8; B

6, p. 1; B 48, p. 18; R 1902, p.

271; 1907, p. 17.

hay production, R 1914, p. 70; 1919,

p. 51.

head-row tests, R 1918, p. 61.

Wheat—Continued.

hybridization, B 6, pp. 30, 36, 38; R

1915, p. 62; 1916, pp. 28, 29; 1917,

pp. 23, 43; 1918, p. 44; 1919, pp.

10, 33; 1920, p. 25; 1925, p. 21;

1926, p. 14; 1929, p. 14.

importation, B 6, p. 20; R 1922, p. 2.

in rotation, R 1917, p. 64; 1920, pp.

39, 42; 1924, p. 21; 1925, pp. 14,

24; 1926, p. 15; 1927, p. 18; 1928,

p. 24; 1929, p. 25.

increase plats, R 1918, p. 62.

market and marketing, R 1916, p. 16;

1920, p. 39; 1924, p. 9; 1925, p. 12.

maturity, season of, C 1b, pp. 12, 13;

R 1914, p. 37; 1921, p. 4.

milling home-grown, B 6, p. 20; C 1b,

p. 14; R 1918, p. 14.

moisture content differences, R 1929,

p. 12.

on new land, B 1, p. 15.

rabbit damaged, R 1924, p. 21.

rye, R 1902, p. 236.

seed—

production, R 1922, p. 2.

sale, R 1917, p. 64; 1918, p. 68.

straw as cattle feed, R 1929, p. 31.

stubble as green manure, R 1915, p. 46.

variety tests, B 6, p. 23; R 1914, p. 58;

1916, pp. 44, 67; 1918, pp. 61, 62;

1921, p. 17; 1924, pp. 10, 21, 22;

1925, p. 10; 1926, pp. 20, 21; 1928,

pp. 13, 22.

water requirements, R 1915, p. 56;

1927, p. 25.

water-soaked effect, R 1915, p. 46.

See also Corn-wheat.

Wheatgrass—

culture—

Copper Center, R 1906, p. 38;

1907, pp. 27, 57; 1908, p. 55.

Fairbanks, R 1909, p. 57; 1910, p.

57; 1928, p. 12.

Matanuska, R 1924, p. 15; 1927,

p. 20.

growing regions, R 1904, p. 283.

Wheel. *See* Pansy wheel; Water wheel.

White Horse, location; settlement, R 1900,

pp. 45, 46, 47.

See also Survey.

White Mountain weather data, R 1922, p.

25; 1923, p. 37; 1924, p. 47; 1925, p. 40;

1926, p. 40; 1927, p. 39; 1928, p. 39;

1929, p. 56.

White Pass and Yukon Railroad, C 1b, p.

16.

Whitetop—

culture, Fairbanks, R 1912, p. 52.

description, R 1904, p. 281.

Whortleberries, B 48, p. 35; R 1903, p. 375.

Wickersham. *See* Farming.

Wildcats, R 1910, p. 71.

Willow Creek. *See* Farming.

Willows—

as cattle feed, R 1912, p. 75.

as soil builders, R 1912, p. 71.

as windbreak, B 2, p. 18; B 7, p. 11.

culture, Sitka, R 1905, p. 34; 1906,

p. 30; 1907, p. 41; 1908, p. 32;

1909, p. 39; 1913, p. 13; 1914, p. 25.

diseases, R 1914, p. 27.

growing regions, B 2, p. 16; B 7, p. 6;

B 48, p. 6; R 1900, p. 56; 1902, p.

267; 1904, p. 275.

Windbreaks for—

gardens, B 2, p. 17; B 7, p. 11.

grain, R 1904, p. 305.

Windflower, Pennsylvania. *See* *Anemone*

pennsylvanica.

Windham. *See* Farming.

Window boxes, B 7, p. 14.

Winds—

chinook. *See* Chinook winds.

damage at Kodiak, R 1920, pp. 59, 60.

destructive, direction, B 2, p. 17.

grains affected, B 82, p. 12.

haymaking affected, B 3, p. 7.

- Winds—Continued.
 mountain effects on, B 2, pp. 11, 12, 13; B 6, p. 4; B 7, p. 2; B 48, p. 30.
 north, B 2, p. 18.
 southerly, B 2, p. 18.
 vegetables affected, B 7, p. 11.
- Wine from berries, B 48, p. 15.
- Wineberries—
 culture, Sitka, R 1926, p. 3.
 growing regions, B 48, p. 15.
- Winnipeg weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8.
- Winter turnips. *See* Rutabagas.
- Wire netting as trellis, R 1926, p. 10.
- Wireless stations in Alaska, C 1b, p. 16.
- Wireworms on potatoes, R 1904, p. 349.
- Wiseman—
 location, R 1919, p. 79.
 weather data, R 1920, p. 75; 1921, p. 58.
See also Farming.
- Wistaria culture, Sitka, R 1924, p. 8.
- Witches' broom on—
 cherries, R 1915, p. 41.
 hemlock, R 1915, p. 41.
- Wolf Creek, R 1901, pp. 288, 301.
- Wolves—
 and wolverines, protection, C 1b, p. 18.
 depredations by, R 1904, p. 277; 1909, p. 65; 1928, p. 31.
- Wonder Lake weather data, R 1925, p. 41; 1927, p. 39; 1929, p. 56.
- Wood ashes as fertilizer, R 1904, p. 336.
- Wood Island weather data, R 1900, p. 81; 1902, pp. 302, 303; 1903, p. 386; 1904, p. 358; 1905, p. 97; 1906, p. 71; 1907, p. 91.
See also Farming.
- Wood reed grass, R 1904, p. 281.
- Wood River country, R 1910, p. 68.
- Woodchopper Creek. *See* Farming.
- Wool—
 exported from Iceland, B 48, p. 23.
 moisture effect. *See* Atmosphere.
 production at stations, R 1910, p. 41; 1911, pp. 32, 64; 1915, p. 80; 1916, p. 62; 1917, p. 80; 1918, pp. 20, 90; 1920, p. 61; 1929, p. 31.
- Work, obtaining wages, B 48, p. 34; C 1b, p. 10; R 1900, p. 59; 1907, p. 15.
- World War—
 influence on Alaska, B 8, p. 6; C 1b, pp. 10, 15; R 1918, p. 84; 1922, p. 1.
 work in Alaska, R 1918, p. 9.
- Wormwood culture, Sitka, R 1915, p. 37.
- Wortmans, weather data, R 1907, p. 92.
- Wrangell—
 commercial dairying, R 1929, p. 45.
 weather data, B 48, pp. 7, 8; B 62, p. 51; R 1908, p. 73; 1909, p. 75; 1916, p. 82; 1918, p. 104; 1919, p. 90; 1920, p. 75; 1921, p. 58; 1925, p. 41; 1927, p. 40; 1928, p. 39; 1929, p. 57.
See also Day length; Farming.
- Xeranthemum* sp., R 1904, p. 340.
- Yak—
 description, R 1914, p. 34.
 habitat, R 1909, p. 27; 1912, p. 45; 1914, p. 33; 1920, p. 3; 1929, p. 19.
See also Cattle-yak.
- Yaktag, R 1902, p. 268.
- Yakutat and Southern Railroad, R 1904, p. 270.
- Yakutat Plains, R 1904, p. 270.
- Yakutat weather data, R 1918, p. 104; 1919, p. 90; 1920, p. 75; 1921, p. 58; 1922, p. 25; 1923, p. 37; 1924, p. 47; 1925, p. 41; 1926, p. 40; 1927, p. 40; 1928, p. 39.
See also Agricultural areas; Farming; Grazing lands.
- Yarrow—
 description, R 1917, p. 16.
 notes, B 48, p. 28.
See also *Achillea millefolium*.
- Yellowlegs, protection in Alaska, C 1b, p. 17.
- Yukon flats, R 1900, p. 53; 1901, p. 273.
- Yukon land survey. *See* Survey.
- Yukon Valley—
 accessibility, settlement, C 1b, p. 9; R 1900, pp. 62, 65; 1901, p. 273.
 agricultural possibilities, B 62, p. 37; R 1901, pp. 276-283; 1926, p. 1; 1927, p. 6.
See also Agricultural areas; Day length; Farming; Topography.
- Yukon weather data, R 1900, p. 82; 1902, p. 306; 1903, p. 388; 1904, p. 360; 1909, p. 80; 1910, p. 82; 1911, p. 76; 1915, p. 96; 1918, p. 97; 1919, p. 83; 1920, p. 69; 1921, p. 53; 1922, p. 20; 1923, p. 32; 1924, p. 42; 1925, p. 36; 1926, p. 34; 1927, p. 32; 1928, p. 34.
- Zinnias, culture—
 Rampart, R 1920, p. 35.
 Sitka, R 1915, p. 38; 1917, p. 21; 1921, p. 14; 1927, p. 12.